

Families of Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Volume Three

By Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com
March 2019



Crispin Rendon
3430 Bahia Place
Riverside, CA 92507
(951) 275-7442

Families of Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Volume Three

Volume three of Families of Linares, Nuevo Leon contains marriage information from 500 marriage records found on the FamilySearch.org browse online collection. The marriages in volume three occurred in the time span of May 6 1767 to June 7, 1781. Basic information from the marriage records is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generation descendant reports. Most of the non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index. The marriage records come film number 726480.

Warning!! Many of the brides and grooms in this period did not have surnames. Be aware that in some cases I may have placed part of a given name in the surname database field.

I think my interpretations, as presented in this volume, should be very helpful for those that view the world in black and white. They can also help those that understand that the truth includes many shades of gray. You are welcomed to view my work as indisputable. I do not. If you want to see the records with your own eyes, use the provided image numbers to quickly locate the original records on the internet.

I want you to find any and or all of these church marriage records. The image number followed by a dash and serial number for each record is given with the hope that you can locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online images before.

Steps to finding the first marriage in this volume

- 1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org
- Click on "**Browse All Published Collections**" found below the map of the world.
- 2.) Click on "**Mexico**" found in the Place list on left.
- 3.) Click on "**Nuevo Leon**" found in left column under Place.
- 4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Nuevo Leon, Catholic etc.**"
- 5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
- 6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Linares**"
- 7.) Click on "**Santa Iglesia Catedral**"
- 8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Matrimonios 1728-1800**"
- 9.) Image 1 will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image size. Image one has the large number **726480** in white.
- 10.) Above the image on the right is the word "**Image**" followed by a box with a 1 then "of 547". Type **233** in the box to view the marriage record. These steps might change at any time.

Additional information

There is a people index starting on page 207. People are sorted first by last name then title and then given name. The symbols (---) represent a missing surname. People without a last name are first.

The title field may include any of the following labels: Capitan, casta, coyote, esclavo, indio, lobo, mestizo, morisco and mulato.

**Marriage of
Joseph Luciano ALVA.
Image 233<>234**

1. **Joseph Luciano ALVA.** He married (1) **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**; (2) on 6 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SANTOS**.

**Descendants of
Mateo Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa MANCILLA
Image 234-2**

1. **Mateo Miguel GONZALEZ.** He married on 12 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MANCILLA**.

Children of Mateo Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa MANCILLA were as follows:

2 i **Petra Albina GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Manuel Maria MANCILLA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ
Image 234-3**

1. **Manuel Maria MANCILLA.** He married on 12 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Manuel Maria MANCILLA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Benita MANCILLA**, christened 1 Apr 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Joseph Maria Santos MANCILLA**, christened 8 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Juliana MANCILLA**, christened 23 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Francisco MANCILLA**, christened 7 Aug 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CAMACHO**, daughter of Antonio CAMACHO and Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ.
- 6 v **Ana Maria MANCILLA**, christened 30 Jul 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **india Francisca Viviana MANCILLA**, christened 9 Dec 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Antonio RIOS**.
- 8 vii **Petra Paula MANCILLA**, christened 13 Mar 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Antonio Abad MANCILLA**, christened 21 Jan 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Maria Santos MANCILLA** (Manuel Maria), christened 8 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, daughter of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Francisca MUNOZ.

Children of Joseph Maria Santos MANCILLA and Maria Antonia GARCIA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Luisa MANCILLA**, born about 1800.
- 11 ii **Maria Luz MANCILLA**, christened 19 May 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **india Francisca Viviana MANCILLA** (Manuel Maria), christened 9 Dec 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Aug 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio RIOS**, born about 1774, son of mestizo Antonio Basilio RIOS and Josefa Cipriana SOTO.

Children of india Francisca Viviana MANCILLA and indio Jose Antonio RIOS were as follows:

- 12 i **india Maria Guadalupe RIOS**, born about 1799.

Marriage of Joseph Leonicio VASQUEZ Image 234-4

1. **Joseph Leonicio VASQUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Alberta (---)**; (2) on 30 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria SANCHEZ**.

Marriage of Marcos Joseph CORDERO Images 234<>235

1. **Marcos Joseph CORDERO**. He married (1) **Rafaela JESUS**; (2) on 31 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pascuala CRUZ**.

Descendants of Pedro Joseph BURNES and Maria Reymunda PEREZ and Maria Josefa BRISENO Image 235-1

1. **Pedro Joseph BURNES**. He married (1) on 11 Jun 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CAMARILLO**; (2) on 9 Aug 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Reymunda PEREZ**, daughter of Joseph Lazaro PEREZ and Maria Leonor GARCIA; (3) on 4 Aug 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa BRISENO**.

Children of Pedro Joseph BURNES and Maria Reymunda PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Gregoria BURNES**, christened 9 May 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph BURNES and Maria Josefa BRISENO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Dionisia BURNES**, christened 12 Apr 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- + 4 ii **coyota Maria Zapopa BURNES**. She married **mulato Mateo Miguel ARGUIJO**.

Generation 2

4. **coyota Maria Zapopa BURNES** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 28 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Mateo Miguel ARGUIJO**, christened 5 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Cristobal MARTINEZ ARGUIJO and Maria Salome REYES.

Children of coyota Maria Zapopa BURNES and mulato Mateo Miguel ARGUIJO were as follows:

- 5 i **Bernardino ARGUIJO**, christened 20 May 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Carmen ARGUIJO**, christened 3 Jan 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Jose Felix ARGUIJO**, christened 24 Feb 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Marcela ARGUIJO**, christened 16 Jul 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Rosario ARGUIJO**, christened 8 Oct 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Clemente RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Vicenta LOPEZ Image 235-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Clemente RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 4 Aug 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Vicenta LOPEZ**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Clemente RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Vicenta LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Carmel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **india Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1782. She married on 28 May 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Manuel GUERRERO**, born about 1781, son of Juan Bautista GUERRERO and Ana Jesus CHAVEZ.

Marriage of mulato Joseph Ignacio AGUNDIS Images 236<>237

1. **mulato Joseph Ignacio AGUNDIS**. He married on 5 Aug 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**.

Descendants of

Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Antonia FLORES and Maria Teresa SOTO

Image 235-3

1. **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia FLORES**; (2) on 5 Aug 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa SOTO**.

Children of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Antonia FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Geronimo Inocencio VALDEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Teresa SOTO were as follows:

3 i **Ana Maria Cipriana VALDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Pablo RODRIGUEZ

Image 237-1

1. **Juan Pablo RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 27 Aug 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**.

Marriage of Pedro ARQUINARENA

Image 237-2

1. **Pedro ARQUINARENA**, son of Manuel ARQUINARENA and Maria GARICOCHEA. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, christened 5 Feb 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Jose Joaquin MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Gertrudis HURTADO MENDOZA; (2) on 29 Aug 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VALLE**.

Descendants of mulato libre Francisco Javier TRUJILLO and Tomasa Tadea ROQUE

Image 237-3

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier TRUJILLO**. He married (1) **Tomasa Tadea ROQUE**; (2) on 13 Sep 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Figenia Manuela ALVAREZ**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Javier TRUJILLO and Tomasa Tadea ROQUE were as follows:

+ 2 i **morisco Domingo TRUJILLO**. He married **mestiza Josefa Joaquina AMBRIS**.

Generation 2

2. **morisco Domingo TRUJILLO** (Francisco Javier). He married on 1 Feb 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Josefa Joaquina AMBRIS**, daughter of Juana Antonia AMBRIS.

Children of morisco Domingo TRUJILLO and mestiza Josefa Joaquina AMBRIS were as follows:

- 3 i **Joseph Justo TRUJILLO**, christened 1 Aug 1770 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Joseph Guillermo TRUJILLO**, christened 22 Feb 1777 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Simon FUENTE and Francisca Estefania CORTINAS and Maria Antonia RIOS

Image 237-4

1. **Joseph Simon FUENTE**. He married (1) on 26 Jun 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Estefania CORTINAS**; (2) on 19 Sep 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RIOS**.

Children of Joseph Simon FUENTE and Francisca Estefania CORTINAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Claudia Trinidad FUENTE**, christened 10 Jul 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Simon FUENTE and Maria Antonia RIOS were as follows:

- 3 i **Juan Joseph Domingo FUENTE**, christened 8 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Ignacio CARRILLO and mestiza Antonia Basilia (---) and Maria Polonia AREVALO

Images 237<>238

1. **Joseph Ignacio CARRILLO**. He married (1) on 5 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Antonia Basilia (---)**; (2) on 19 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia AREVALO**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio CARRILLO and mestiza Antonia Basilia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Catarina CARRILLO**, christened 16 May 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio CARRILLO and Maria Polonia AREVALO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Dorotea CARRILLO**, christened 8 Jun 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 ii **mulato Joseph Cristobal CARRILLO**, christened 18 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Juana Maria PEREZ**; (2) **india Maria Gertrudis LEDESMA**.

- 5 iii **Juana Antonia CARRILLO**, christened 2 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mulato Joseph Cristobal CARRILLO** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 18 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria PEREZ**, daughter of Candelario PEREZ and Anastacia VASQUEZ; (2) on 11 Jan 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis LEDESMA**, daughter of indio Anastasio Jesus LEDESMA and Maria Antonia MENDEZ.

Children of mulato Joseph Cristobal CARRILLO and mestiza Juana Maria PEREZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Marcelo CARRILLO**, christened 22 Feb 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Cristobal CARRILLO and india Maria Gertrudis LEDESMA were as follows:

- 7 i **Juana CARRILLO**, christened 29 Dec 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 ii **Jose Rafael CARRILLO**, christened 31 Oct 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 iii **Jose Onofre CARRILLO**, christened 14 Jun 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 iv **Maria Gregoria CARRILLO**, christened 13 Sep 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 v **Maria Rosa CARRILLO**, christened 1 Sep 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 vi **Jose Serapio CARRILLO**, christened 16 Nov 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Francisco JAVIER Image 238-2

1. **Juan Francisco JAVIER**. He married (1) **Maria Dolores** (---); (2) on 21 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria SANCHEZ**.

Marriage of Antonio Dionisio GONZALEZ Image 238-1

1. **Antonio Dionisio GONZALEZ**. He married on 21 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia URBINA**.

Descendants of Jose Jorge CABRIELES and Barbara Javiera GONZALEZ and Maria Martina PEREZ

Image 238-5

1. **Jose Jorge CABRIELES**. He married (1) **Barbara Javiera GONZALEZ**; (2) on 28 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina PEREZ**.

Children of Jose Jorge CABRIELES and Barbara Javiera GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **loba Barbara Victoria CABRIELES**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 21 Apr 1784 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Maria MIRELES**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Sebastian MIRELES and Maria Jesus ARIDES; (2) on 23 Sep 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Francisco Javier VENTURA**, son of indio Nicolas VENTURA and Maria Dolores ARREDONDO.

Children of Jose Jorge CABRIELES and Maria Martina PEREZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Luisa Guadalupe CABRIELES**, christened 25 Dec 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Maria Petra CABRIELES**, christened 25 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Maria Estefana CABRIELES**, christened 5 Nov 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
 Tomas Felix AREVALO and Francisca Trinidad RIVERA and
 Juana Felipa RODRIGUEZ**

Image 238-3

1. **Tomas Felix AREVALO**. He married (1) on 28 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Trinidad RIVERA**; (2) on 2 Aug 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Felipa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Tomas Felix AREVALO and Francisca Trinidad RIVERA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Simon AREVALO**, christened 6 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Tomas Felix AREVALO and Juana Felipa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Joseph Antonio Jesus AREVALO**, christened 23 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
 Joseph Ignacio HERNANDEZ and Maria Encarnacion PEREZ**

Image 238-4

1. **Joseph Ignacio HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis SANTOS**; (2) on 28 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion PEREZ**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio HERNANDEZ and Maria Encarnacion PEREZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **morisco Joseph Hermenegildo YBARRA**.
 3 ii **Eugenio HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 4 iii **mulata Maria Francisca HERNANDEZ**. She married on 7 Nov 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Juan Santos YBARRA**, son of Pedro Alcantara YBARRA and Leocadia Lina MARTINEZ.
- 5 iv **Juan PEREZ**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jun 1794 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Margarita REYES**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Felipe REYES and Ana Maria SOLIS.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 7 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Nov 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **morisco Joseph Hermenegildo YBARRA**, son of Juan Dios YBARRA and Maria Matiana GUERRERO.

Children of mulata Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ and morisco Joseph Hermenegildo YBARRA were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Marcelinio YBARRA**, christened 28 Apr 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Esmeregildo BALDERRAMA and Maria Josefa DURAN

Image 238-6

1. **Joseph Esmeregildo BALDERRAMA**. He married on 28 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa DURAN**.

Children of Joseph Esmeregildo BALDERRAMA and Maria Josefa DURAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph BALDERRAMA**, christened 4 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Ramon Leandro BALDERRAMA**, christened 12 Mar 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Matilde BALDERRAMA**, christened 30 Mar 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Encarnacion BALDERRAMA**, christened 7 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Esteban Valentin HERNANDEZ and Antonia Olaya VIDALES

Image 239-1

1. **mulato Esteban Valentin HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 28 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Dolores (---)**; (2) on 29 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Olaya VIDALES**.

Children of mulato Esteban Valentin HERNANDEZ and Antonia Olaya VIDALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Reyes HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Benancio HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mestizo Jose Teodoro HERNANDEZ**. He married on 30 Dec 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana MORAN**, daughter of Pedro Vitorino MORAN and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph Santiago CRUZ
Image 239-2**

1. **Juan Joseph Santiago CRUZ**. He married on 30 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PEREZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Nicolas GUTIERREZ
Image 239-3**

1. **mestizo Nicolas GUTIERREZ**. He married (1) on 23 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **morisca Luisa Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Felipe RODRIGUEZ and Gertrudis EFIGENIA; (2) on 17 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Josefa AREVALO**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Santiago ROJAS
Image 239-4**

1. **Joseph Santiago ROJAS**. He married (1) **Maria Dolores (---)**; (2) on 17 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomasa VILLANUEVA**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Manuel RIOS
Image 239-5**

1. **Joseph Manuel RIOS**. He married (1) on 24 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana PENA**; (2) on 20 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufemia MIRELES**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Luis AMAYA and Maria Eufemia CASAS
Images 239<>240**

1. **Joseph Luis AMAYA**. He married on 29 Dec 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufemia CASAS**.

Children of Joseph Luis AMAYA and Maria Eufemia CASAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Josefa AMAYA**, christened 10 Apr 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Joseph Cayetano AMAYA**, christened 14 Apr 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Ana Catarina Loreto AMAYA**, christened 5 May 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juana Maria Merced AMAYA**, christened 4 Oct 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Avito AMAYA**, christened 18 Jan 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **indio Joseph Maria AMAYA**, christened 9 Feb 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dominga PEREZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio PEREZ and Maria (---).
- 8 vii **Juan Albino AMAYA**, christened 20 Mar 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Petra AMAYA**, christened 10 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **mestiza Maria Petra AMAYA**, christened 24 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **indio Pedro Joseph HERNANDEZ**; (2) **mestizo Jose Manuel ROSTRO**.

Generation 2

10. **mestiza Maria Petra AMAYA** (Joseph Luis), christened 24 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 19 May 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Joseph HERNANDEZ**, son of Sebastian HERNANDEZ and Catarina CRUZ; (2) on 27 Jul 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Manuel ROSTRO**, born about 1794, son of Miguel ROSTRO and Maria Alejandra GONZALEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Petra AMAYA and indio Pedro Joseph HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Isabel HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Petra AMAYA and mestizo Jose Manuel ROSTRO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Leocadia ROSTRO**, christened 15 Dec 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Concepcion ROSTRO**, christened 8 Dec 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Domingo ROSTRO**, christened 15 May 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Monica ROSTRO**, christened 9 May 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Geronimo Ventura CRUZ and Maria Joaquina RAMIREZ and Maria Guadalupe PADILLA

Image 240-1

1. **Geronimo Ventura CRUZ**. He married (1) **Maria Joaquina RAMIREZ**; (2) on 12 Jan 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe PADILLA**.

Children of Geronimo Ventura CRUZ and Maria Joaquina RAMIREZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Marcelo CRUZ**. He married **mulata Petra Celestina GARCIA**.

Children of Geronimo Ventura CRUZ and Maria Guadalupe PADILLA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Juliana CRUZ**, christened 23 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Josefa CRUZ**, christened 21 Mar 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Marcelo CRUZ** (Geronimo Ventura). He married on 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Petra Celestina GARCIA**, daughter of Marcelo GARCIA and Ana Vitoria NEGRETE.

Children of indio Joseph Marcelo CRUZ and mulata Petra Celestina GARCIA were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Luisa CRUZ**, christened 26 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 ii **Maria Marcelina CRUZ**, christened 1 May 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Cristobal AGUIRRE and Maria Juliana PEREZ

Image 240-2

1. **Joseph Cristobal AGUIRRE**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 15 Jan 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana PEREZ**.

Children of Joseph Cristobal AGUIRRE and Maria Juliana PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mestiza Maria Rosalia AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Apr 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Marcelino REYES**, son of Joseph Sebastian REYES and Gertrudis LUGO.

Marriage of Cayetano Manuel DIAZ

Image 240-3

1. **Cayetano Manuel DIAZ**. He married (1) **Polonia LOPEZ**; (2) on 15 Jan 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**.

Marriage of Juan San Pedro PEREZ

Image 240-4

1. **Juan San Pedro PEREZ**. He married on 9 Feb 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Gertrudis BAIS**.

**Marriage of
Fernando Antonio YBARRA
Image 240-5**

1. **Fernando Antonio YBARRA**. He married on 10 Feb 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Ana Maria HERNANDEZ.

**Marriage of
Tomas Aquino SAUCEDO
Image 241-1**

1. **Tomas Aquino SAUCEDO**. He married on 11 Feb 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Antonia Eufracia MEDRANO.

**Marriage of
Juan Salvador GUERRERO
Image 241-3**

1. **Juan Salvador GUERRERO**. He married on 15 Feb 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria Francisca (---).

**Marriage of
Francisco Javier CASTILLO
Image 241-2**

1. **Francisco Javier CASTILLO**. He married on 15 Feb 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria Polonia MARTINEZ.

**Descendants of
Pedro Joseph BETANCOURT and Maria Jacinta AVILA
Image 241-5**

1. **Pedro Joseph BETANCOURT**. He married on 16 Feb 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria Jacinta AVILA.

Children of Pedro Joseph BETANCOURT and Maria Jacinta AVILA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria BETANCOURT**, christened 19 Mar 1773 in Linares, Nuevo
Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Felipe Santiago HERNANDEZ and Maria Cecilia AVILA and**

Maria Josefa LOPEZ

Image 241-4

1. **Felipe Santiago HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 16 Feb 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cecilia AVILA**; (2) on 11 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LOPEZ**.

Children of Felipe Santiago HERNANDEZ and Maria Cecilia AVILA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**. She married **indio Juan Jose OLIVO**.

Children of Felipe Santiago HERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa LOPEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Joseph Aniceto HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 May 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ** (Felipe Santiago). She married on 12 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Jose OLIVO**.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ and indio Juan Jose OLIVO were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Maximo OLIVO**, christened 1 Feb 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 ii **indio Pedro OLIVO**, born about 1797.
 8 iii **Maria Guadalupe OLIVO**, christened 27 Nov 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 iv **Jose Pablo OLIVO**, christened 17 Jan 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 v **Juan Nepomuceno OLIVO**, christened 27 Sep 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ Images 251<>252

1. **Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 19 Apr 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1781 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HUERTA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Petra CADENA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Agustin), christened 24 Dec 1781 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Sep 1800 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HUERTA**, daughter of Victor Feliciano HUERTA and Maria Tomasa FLORES; (2) on 5 Sep 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza**

Maria Petra CADENA, christened 26 Oct 1774 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Miguel CADENA and Maria Cecilia SIERRA.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HUERTA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 3 | i | mestizo Jose Cirilo RODRIGUEZ. |
| 4 | ii | Juan Quilino RODRIGUEZ , christened 4 Apr 1802 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iii | Jose Andres RODRIGUEZ , christened 11 Feb 1804 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | iv | Dionisia RODRIGUEZ , christened 12 Aug 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | v | Jose Cresencio RODRIGUEZ , christened 25 Apr 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vi | Maria Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ. |
| 9 | vii | Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ , christened 14 Mar 1813 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | viii | Maria Filomena RODRIGUEZ , christened 7 Jul 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
Salvador Mateo REYES**
Image 252-1

1. **Salvador Mateo REYES**. He married on 27 Apr 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Placida REMIGIA**.

**Marriage of
Juan Andres CRUZ**
Image 252-2

1. **Juan Andres CRUZ**. He married on 29 Apr 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion JIMENEZ**.

**Marriage of
Juan Crisostomo (---)**
Image 252-3

1. **Juan Crisostomo (---)**. He married on 2 May 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcela SANTOS**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Francisco COBOS**
Image 252-4

1. **Joseph Francisco COBOS**. He married on 4 May 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Maria Seferina AGUIRRE.

**Descendants of
Vicente Quirino AGUIRRE and Maria Luz GARCIA
Images 252<>253**

1. **Vicente Quirino AGUIRRE.** He married on 10 May 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz GARCIA.**

Children of Vicente Quirino AGUIRRE and Maria Luz GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Jul 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Francisco Javier VILLAFUERTE and Maria Josefa Rosalia
BURNES
Image 253-1**

1. **Francisco Javier VILLAFUERTE.** He married on 18 May 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Rosalia BURNES.**

Children of Francisco Javier VILLAFUERTE and Maria Josefa Rosalia BURNES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Manuel VILLAFUERTE**, christened 11 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Juan Joseph VILLAFUERTE**, christened 24 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Margarita VILLAFUERTE**, christened 18 Jun 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Josefa VILLAFUERTE**, christened 25 Nov 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 v **Ana Dominga VILLAFUERTE**, christened 29 Jul 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Rita VILLAFUERTE**, christened 2 Apr 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 8 vii **mestiza Maria Encarnacion VILLAFUERTE.** She married **mestizo Jose Nicolas ESCAMILLA.**

Generation 2

8. **mestiza Maria Encarnacion VILLAFUERTE** (Francisco Javier). She married on 22 Sep 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Nicolas ESCAMILLA**, son of Miguel Angel ESCAMILLA and Ana Maria AMBRIS.

Children of mestiza Maria Encarnacion VILLAFUERTE and mestizo Jose Nicolas ESCAMILLA were as follows:

9 i **Maria Teodora ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Nov 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10 ii **Jose Damasio ESCAMILLA**, christened 6 Dec 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 11 iii **casta Maria Simona ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Nov 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Cristina ESCAMILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**, christened 1 May 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio MARTIN and Teresa MANCHA
Image 253-3

1. **Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 4 Jun 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teresa MANCHA**.

Children of Antonio MARTIN and Teresa MANCHA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rafaela MARTIN**, christened 25 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Francisca Trinidad MARTIN**, christened 6 Apr 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Joseph LEIVA
Image 253-5

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph LEIVA**. He married (1) on 30 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gregoria RIOS**; (2) on 22 Jun 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Remigia (---)**.

Marriage of
Marcelino Jesus CORTEZ
Image 253-4

1. **Marcelino Jesus CORTEZ**. He married on 22 Jun 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana CRUZ**.

Marriage of
Anastacio CANDIDO
Image 255-1

1. **Anastacio CANDIDO**. He married on 23 Jun 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia SAUCEDO**.

Descendants of

Manuel Angel GARZA RENTERIA and Ana Maria VALDEZ

Image 255-2

1. **Manuel Angel GARZA RENTERIA**, son of Alferez Pablo GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA. He married on 24 Jun 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria VALDEZ**, christened 19 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Manuel Angel GARZA RENTERIA and Ana Maria VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph Leon GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

Joseph Antonio BRISENO

Image 253-2

1. **Joseph Antonio BRISENO**. He married (1) **Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 2 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria VILLAFUERTE**.

Descendants of

Juan LEON and Maria Dolores AVILA

Image 255-3

1. **Juan LEON**. He married (1) on 5 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona LARA**; (2) on 7 Apr 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores AVILA**, daughter of Joseph Miguel DAVILA and Felipa ARAIZA; (3) on 15 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Micaela Guillerma LOPEZ**.

Children of Juan LEON and Maria Dolores AVILA were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Cruz LEON**, christened 10 Jun 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **mestizo Juan Antonio LEON**, born about 1791. He married on 12 Jun 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Bernarda BRIONES**, born about 1788 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Francisco BRIONES and Maria DIMAS.
- 4 iii **Juan Bautisto LEON**, christened 26 Jun 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

Antonio Margil PERALTA and Ana Micaela VILLAFUERTE

Image 255-4

1. **Antonio Margil PERALTA**, son of Francisco PERALTA and Rosa CANTU. He married (1) on 10 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Micaela VILLAFUERTE**; (2) on 19 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana PACHECO**, daughter of Antonio PACHECO and Maria CRUZ.

Children of Antonio Margil PERALTA and Ana Micaela VILLAFUERTE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Petra PERALTA**, christened 6 Jul 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Ildefonso PERALTA**, christened 6 Mar 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Ignacia Jesus PERALTA**, christened 31 Dec 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Patricia PERALTA**, christened 9 Apr 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 May 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castizo Joseph Leonicio LOPEZ**, son of Esteban LOPEZ and Juana Maria (---).
- 6 v **mestizo Joseph Eufracio PERALTA**, christened 21 Mar 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra VALDEZ**, daughter of mulato Jose Hermenegildo VALDEZ and mulata Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ.
- + 7 vi **mestiza Juana Dios PERALTA**, christened 15 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **coyote Juan Joseph RAMIREZ**; (2) **mulato libre Juan Joseph ANGUIANO**.
- 8 vii **Maria Teresa PERALTA**, christened 15 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **mestiza Maria Josefa PERALTA**, christened 19 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mestizo Felipe Jesus TOVARES**; (2) **coyote Jose Tomas GONZALEZ**.
- 10 ix **Maria Atanacia PERALTA**, christened 26 Aug 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

7. **mestiza Juana Dios PERALTA** (Antonio Margil), christened 15 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 28 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Juan Joseph RAMIREZ**, son of Juan RAMIREZ and Ana Petra CRUZ; (2) on 18 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Joseph ANGUIANO**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Tomas ANGUIANO and Juana Monica (---).

Children of mestiza Juana Dios PERALTA and mulato libre Juan Joseph ANGUIANO were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Estanislao ANGUIANO**, christened 7 May 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Pasquala ANGUIANO**, christened 23 May 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mestiza Maria Josefa PERALTA** (Antonio Margil), christened 19 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 18 Aug 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Felipe Jesus TOVARES**, son of Jose Maria TOVARES and Juana Basilia TORRES; (2) on 11 Feb 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Jose Tomas GONZALEZ**, born about 1768, son of Lorenzo GONZALEZ and Maria Olaya SALDANA.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa PERALTA and mestizo Felipe Jesus TOVARES were as follows:

- 13 i **Juan TOVARES**, christened 25 Oct 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Isabel TOVARES**, christened 13 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Juana Nepomucena TOVARES**, christened 19 Apr 1812 in Linares,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa PERALTA and coyote Jose Tomas GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Anastacia GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Cayetano ALBERTO
Image 255-5**

1. **Joseph Cayetano ALBERTO**. He married on 14 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA and mestiza Juana
RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA and india Maria
Simona MACIAS
Image 256-1**

1. **mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) on 5 Mar 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 15 Aug 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**; (3) on 14 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona MACIAS**, daughter of Javier MACIAS and Maria Catarina Melchora (---).

Children of mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA and mestiza Juana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 14 Sep 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 3 i **Joseph Teodoro ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Sep 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 4 ii **mestizo Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Apr 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA and india Maria Simona MACIAS were as follows:

- + 5 i **mestizo Jose Ildfonso ESCAMILLA**, christened 23 Jan 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Simona ORDAZ**.
6 ii **Jose Isidro ESCAMILLA**, christened 6 Feb 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 iii **Juan Esteban ESCAMILLA**, christened 1 Jan 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 iv **Jose Cecilio ESCAMILLA**, christened 6 Feb 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 9 v **mestizo Jose Antonio ESCAMILLA**, christened 26 Nov 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Juana LEON**.

- 10 vi **Jose Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Aug 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Juan Antonio Francisco ESCAMILLA**, christened 14 Jul 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 viii **mestizo Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA**, born about 1795. He married **mestiza Maria Florentina MANCHA**.

Generation 2

4. **mestizo Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA** (Matias Antonio), christened 20 Apr 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Aug 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Antonio Crisanto RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gregoria TORRES.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Juan Jose Pomuseno ESCAMILLA**, christened 19 Jun 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Laureano ESCAMILLA**, christened 31 Jul 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Josefa ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Mar 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Jose Ildefonso ESCAMILLA** (Matias Antonio), christened 23 Jan 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Oct 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Simona ORDAZ**, daughter of Jose Leonardo ORDAZ and Maria Adriana QUIROS.

Children of mestizo Jose Ildefonso ESCAMILLA and Maria Simona ORDAZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Martin ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Sep 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mestizo Jose Antonio ESCAMILLA** (Matias Antonio), christened 26 Nov 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Dec 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juana LEON**, born about 1795, daughter of Domingo LEON and Maria Gertrudis JIMENEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Juana LEON were as follows:

- 17 i **Juana Francisca ESCAMILLA**, christened 17 Jun 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **mestizo Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA** (Matias Antonio), born about 1795. He married on 6 Feb 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Florentina MANCHA**, christened 18 Nov 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro Jose Alcantar MANCHA and mestiza Maria Cipriana ALVAREZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Florentina MANCHA were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Jesus Arcadio ESCAMILLA**, christened 16 Jan 1820 in Linares, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Francisco ESCAMILLA**, christened 21 Apr 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Jose Marcelo ESCAMILLA**, christened 16 Jan 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Francisca Sena ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Dec 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Maria Martina ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Nov 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vi **Maria Iginia ESCAMILLA**, christened 11 Jan 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vii **Maria Telesfora ESCAMILLA**, christened 7 Jan 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 viii **Victor ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Mar 1832 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ix **Marcelina ESCAMILLA**, christened 3 Jun 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 x **Maria Sabas Concepcion ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Dec 1835 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 xi **Maria Asuncion ESCAMILLA**, christened 17 Aug 1838 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 xii **Evarista ESCAMILLA**, christened 28 Oct 1840 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 xiii **Maria Socorro ESCAMILLA**, christened 27 Sep 1841 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Salvador PEDRAZA
Image 256-2**

1. **Juan Salvador PEDRAZA**. He married (1) **Juana Margarita (---)**; (2) on 5 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Claudio HERNANDEZ
Image 256-3**

1. **Joseph Claudio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 14 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
Juan Basilio FLORES and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ
Image 256-4**

1. **Juan Basilio FLORES**. He married on 14 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Juan Basilio FLORES and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ramona FLORES**, christened 8 Aug 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. She married on 25 Sep 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Vicente Ferrer GARCIA**, christened 5 Apr 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Juan GARCIA and mestizo Juana Maria PERALES.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Maria Ramona FLORES

Image 256-5

1. **Joseph Antonio LOPEZ**. He married on 14 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona FLORES**.

Children of Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Maria Ramona FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph Isidro LOPEZ**, christened 20 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Geronimo LOPEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Juana Dios AGUILLON**.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Geronimo LOPEZ** (Joseph Antonio), christened 26 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Apr 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dios AGUILLON**, christened 11 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Manuel Trinidad AGUILLON and Maria Asencia MARTINEZ.

Children of mestizo Geronimo LOPEZ and india Juana Dios AGUILLON were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Juliana LOPEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Vital LOPEZ**, christened 3 May 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Pedro LOPEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Guadalupe Jesus LOPEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Jose Bernardo LOPEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Salome LOPEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Jose Santa Ana LOPEZ**, christened 1 Aug 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 viii **Juana Maria LOPEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ix **Jose Manuel LOPEZ**, christened 26 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 x **Maria Concepcion LOPEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Pablo Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa PAZ

Image 256-6

1. **Pablo Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 21 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Maria Luisa PAZ.

Children of Pablo Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa PAZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonio Luz HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 May 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Dionisio MARTIN and Maria Guadalupe ZAPATA
Image 257-1**

1. **indio Dionisio MARTIN**, son of indio Miguel MARTIN and india Maria ROSA. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria SOTO**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio SOTO and india Juana Maria (---); (2) on 3 Oct 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ZAPATA**.

Children of indio Dionisio MARTIN and Maria Guadalupe ZAPATA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Mauricio MARTIN**, christened 2 Oct 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Salvador GARCIA
Image 257-2**

1. **Joseph Salvador GARCIA**. He married on 23 Oct 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GARCIA**.

**Descendants of
coyote Joseph Cayetano VIDALES and Jacinta Macedonia
GONZALEZ and Maria Simona LOPEZ and Maria Dolores
MORAN
Image 257-3**

1. **coyote Joseph Cayetano VIDALES**. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jacinta Macedonia GONZALEZ**; (2) on 24 Nov 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Simona LOPEZ**; (3) on 22 Jun 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores VISARRETA**, daughter of Esteban VISARRETA and Manuela MONTES; (4) on 6 May 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores MORAN**, christened 23 Apr 1775 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Vitorino MORAN and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Children of coyote Joseph Cayetano VIDALES and Jacinta Macedonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Joseph Maria VIDALES**, christened 4 Aug 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus CHAVARRIA**, daughter of Maria Facunda ECHAVARRIA.
- 3 ii **indio Marcelo VIDALES**. He married on 7 May 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ines GARCIA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico,

daughter of Jose Santiago GARCIA and Maria Manuela GONZALEZ.

Children of coyote Joseph Cayetano VIDALES and Maria Simona LOPEZ were as follows:

- + 4 i **coyote Pedro Jose VIDALES**, christened 1 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Salome PEDRAZA**.
- + 5 ii **mestiza Maria Lorenza VIDALES**, born about 1790. She married (1) **mestizo Jose Ignacio BARRERA**; (2) **mulato Jose Antonio VASQUEZ**.
- + 6 iii **mestizo Jose Candelario VIDALES**, born about 1791. He married **india Maria Leonarda BARRERA**.

Children of coyote Joseph Cayetano VIDALES and Maria Dolores MORAN were as follows:

- + 7 i **mestiza Maria Petra VIDALES**, born about 1802. She married **Jose Nicolas HERNANDEZ**.
- 8 ii **Martin VIDALES**, christened 1 Jan 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **coyote Pedro Jose VIDALES** (Joseph Cayetano), christened 1 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Salome PEDRAZA**, christened 1 Nov 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel PEDRAZA and Maria Manuela MALDONADO.

Children of coyote Pedro Jose VIDALES and mestiza Maria Salome PEDRAZA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Andres VIDALES**, christened 1 Dec 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Marcos VIDALES**, christened 27 Apr 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Maria Lorenza VIDALES** (Joseph Cayetano), born about 1790. She married (1) on 31 May 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Ignacio BARRERA**, christened 19 Aug 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph BARRERA and Juana Bernarda CORDOVA; (2) on 17 Jan 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Antonio VASQUEZ**, born about 1750 in Tula, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Ambrosio VASQUEZ and Maria Francisca FLORES.

Children of mestiza Maria Lorenza VIDALES and mestizo Jose Ignacio BARRERA were as follows:

- 11 i **Mateo BARRERA**, christened 25 Sep 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Felix BARRERA**, christened 25 Nov 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Francisco BARRERA**, christened 10 Oct 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Jose Candelario VIDALES** (Joseph Cayetano), born about 1791. He married on 24 Jun 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Leonarda BARRERA**, born about 1797; christened 17 Nov 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Maria GARZA O BARRERA and mestiza Maria Catarina OCHOA.

Children of mestizo Jose Candelario VIDALES and india Maria Leonarda BARRERA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Rafael VIDALES**, christened 30 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Petra VIDALES** (Joseph Cayetano), born about 1802. She married on 5 Apr 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicolas HERNANDEZ**, born about 1794, son of Vicente HERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa Bruna VALDEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Petra VIDALES and Jose Nicolas HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Lorenza HERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 16 ii **Jose Luis HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1824 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Juan San Pedro CRUZ** Image 257-4

1. **Juan San Pedro CRUZ**. He married on 10 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ALEJANDRO**.

Marriage of **mulato libre Juan SANTANA** Image 261-2

1. **mulato libre Juan SANTANA**, son of Francisco Antonio LIMAS and mulata libre Olaya Maria (---). He married (1) on 18 Apr 1762 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Bernarda RAMON**, daughter of indio Manuel RAMON and india Juana Bernarda (---); (2) on 26 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria JESUS**.

Descendants of **Joseph Clemente HERNANDEZ and Juana Maria Guadalupe ROSALES** Image 261-1

1. **Joseph Clemente HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Pascuala (---)**; (2) on 26 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria Guadalupe ROSALES**.

Children of Joseph Clemente HERNANDEZ and Juana Maria Guadalupe ROSALES were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato Juan Joseph Toribio HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Lorenza PEREZ**.
 3 ii **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Juana Dorotea HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 5 iv **Joseph Guadalupe Romano HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Estanislao HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 May 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Joseph Narciso HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Juan Joseph Toribio HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Clemente), christened 24 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lorenza PEREZ**, christened 14 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gervacio PEREZ and Maria Juliana GALLEGOS.

Children of mulato Juan Joseph Toribio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Lorenza PEREZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Maria Trinidad HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Antonio Hermeregildo BAEZA Image 257-5

1. **Antonio Hermeregildo BAEZA**. He married on 26 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina RAMIREZ**.

Marriage of Juan Joseph ALDAPE Images 260<>261

1. **Juan Joseph ALDAPE**. He married (1) **Juana Lusgarda (---)**; (2) on 26 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria RAMIREZ**.

Descendants of Antonio Francisco RAMIREZ and Francisca Javiera CRUZ Image 261-3

1. **Antonio Francisco RAMIREZ**. He married (1) on 6 Jan 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Marcelina (---)**; (2) on 31 Jan 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera CRUZ**.

Children of Antonio Francisco RAMIREZ and Francisca Javiera CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Leonardo RAMIREZ**, christened 7 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Prudencio HERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis BARRON Image 261-4

1. **Juan Prudencio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 10 Jan 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BARRON**.

Children of Juan Prudencio HERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis BARRON were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Casimiro HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Clara Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Aug 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Maria Vicenta HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 5 iv **Maria Lorenza HERNANDEZ**. She married **mulato Joseph Reyes CASAS**.
 + 6 v **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, born about 1785. She married (1) **Francisco Javier CASTRO**; (2) **indio Jose Maria CASTRO**.
 7 vi **Joseph Casimiro HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Lorenza HERNANDEZ** (Juan Prudencio). She married on 12 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Reyes CASAS**, son of Jose Antonio CASAS and Maria Teresa CRUZ.

Children of Maria Lorenza HERNANDEZ and mulato Joseph Reyes CASAS were as follows:

- 8 i **Daria CASAS**, christened 29 Dec 1904 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ** (Juan Prudencio), born about 1785. She married (1) **Francisco Javier CASTRO**; (2) on 14 Oct 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Maria CASTRO**, born about 1786, son of Pascual CASTRO and Juana RAMIREZ.

Children of india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ and Francisco Javier CASTRO were as follows:

- 9 i **india Maria Paula Antonia CASTRO**, born about 1794.
 10 ii **indio Cosme Damian CASTRO**, born about 1795; christened 2 Oct 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Atanasio Lauriano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Joaquina RAMOS Image 262-3

1. **Atanasio Lauriano RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 10 Jan 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Joaquina RAMOS**.

Children of Atanasio Lauriano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Joaquina RAMOS were as follows:
 2 i **Maria Felipa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Maria Rosalia QUIROS
 Image 262-2

1. **Joseph Antonio LOPEZ**. He married on 10 Jan 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia QUIROS**.

Children of Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Maria Rosalia QUIROS were as follows:
 2 i **Juan Joseph LOPEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 3 ii **Petra Paula LOPEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **mulato Joseph Fermin LOPEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo
 Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Aug 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india**
Maria Timotea ESQUIVEL, daughter of Jose Franciso ESQUIVEL and
 Catalina AMBRIS; (2) on 9 May 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india**
Maria Manuela OLIVO, born about 1803, daughter of Juan Cesario OLIVO
 and Maria Magdalena GARCIA.
 5 iv **Jose Santo LOPEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 v **Maria Juliana LOPEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Antonio SOLIS
 Image 262-1

1. **Joseph Antonio SOLIS**. He married on 10 Jan 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**
Guadalupe RIOS.

Marriage of
Juan JAIME
 Image 262-4

1. **Juan JAIME**. He married on 16 Jan 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina Isidora**
CRUZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa GALLO
 Image 262-5

1. **Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ**. He married on 15 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria Luisa GALLO.

Children of Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa GALLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Polonia HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Andrea HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Claudio HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco CASAS
Image 264-1**

1. **Francisco CASAS**. He married on 17 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio Basilio RODRIGUEZ
Image 264-3**

1. **indio Antonio Basilio RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) on 22 May 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Narcisa Dorotea ESCAMILLA**; (2) on 29 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Salvador MARTINEZ
Image 264-2**

1. **Joseph Salvador MARTINEZ**. He married on 29 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara PACHECO**.

**Marriage of
Miguel Geronimo ALVAREZ
Image 264-4**

1. **Miguel Geronimo ALVAREZ**. He married on 8 May 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia JUSTAMANTE**.

**Marriage of
Juan Geronimo ZAMORA
Image 264-5**

1. **Juan Geronimo ZAMORA**. He married (1) **Teodora BALVINA**; (2) on 21 May 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matiana Jesus LAZCANO**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph CRUZ
Images 264<>265**

1. **indio Juan Joseph CRUZ**, son of Santiago Miguel CRUZ and india Maria Encarnacion (---). He married (1) on 29 Dec 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia (---)**, daughter of Juan Cayetano (---) and Francisca ESTRADA; (2) on 29 May 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Fabiana RUFINA**.

**Descendants of
Juan Diego GARZA and Tecla Mauricia GONZALEZ
Image 265-1**

1. **Juan Diego GARZA**. He married on 12 Jun 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tecla Mauricia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA and Tecla Mauricia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 2 | i | Joseph Francisco GARZA , christened 26 Dec 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Manuel Trinidad GARZA , christened 15 Jul 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Juan Joseph Cruz GARZA , christened 30 Nov 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Brigida GARZA , christened 16 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 6 | v | mestizo Joseph Victoriano GARZA , christened 31 Mar 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married mestiza Maria Lorenza CASTILLO . |
| 7 | vi | Jose Tomas GARZA , christened 12 Mar 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Jose Pascual GARZA , christened 23 May 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Juan Joseph Victoriano GARZA , christened 29 Mar 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

6. **mestizo Joseph Victoriano GARZA** (Juan Diego), christened 31 Mar 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lorenza CASTILLO**, christened 18 Aug 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of coyote Jose Francisco CASTILLO and Maria Simona GARZA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Victoriano GARZA and mestiza Maria Lorenza CASTILLO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 10 | i | Jose Vitorino GARZA , christened 2 Feb 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | ii | Maria Albina GARZA , christened 17 Dec 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | iii | Maria Margila GARZA , christened 7 Sep 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, |

- 13 iv Mexico.
Jose Severiano GARZA, christened 12 Nov 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
 Nicolas Marciano PENA and Maria Manuela ALANIS and
 Maria Polonia VILLARREAL
 Image 265-2**

1. **Nicolas Marciano PENA**, christened 8 Jul 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Agustin PENA and mestiza Francisca LUJAN. He married (1) on 8 Feb 1747 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Dios SILVA**, daughter of Ignacio SILVA and Maria Josefa TREVINO; (2) on 5 May 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela ALANIS**, daughter of Pedro Alcantar ALANIS and Maria Ignacia GARCIA; (3) on 27 Jun 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia VILLARREAL**.

Children of Nicolas Marciano PENA and Maria Manuela ALANIS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Estefana PENA**, christened 11 Jan 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas Marciano PENA and Maria Polonia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Felipa PENA**, christened 15 Sep 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Juan Pablo PENA**. He married on 25 Aug 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Roberta SEPULVEDA**, christened 24 May 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio German SEPULVEDA and Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

**Descendants of
 Simon Urbano PEREZ and Maria Esmeregilda CRUZ
 Image 265-3**

1. **Simon Urbano PEREZ**. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Esmeregilda CRUZ**; (2) on 8 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria RAMOS**.

Children of Simon Urbano PEREZ and Maria Esmeregilda CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Eugenio PEREZ**, christened 3 Dec 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
 Antonio LUNA and Maria Olaya TORRES
 Image 265-4**

1. **Antonio LUNA**. He married on 20 Aug 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Olaya TORRES**.

Children of Antonio LUNA and Maria Olaya TORRES were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Liberato LUNA**, christened 26 Dec 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Marcos AMBRIS**
Images 265<>266

1. **Joseph Marcos AMBRIS**. He married on 20 Aug 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia ALVARADO**.

**Marriage of
Bernardo MORALES**
Image 266-1

1. **Bernardo MORALES**. He married (1) **Maria Manuela (---)**; (2) on 21 Aug 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casilda VALDEZ**.

**Marriage of
Tomas AQUINO**
Image 266-2

1. **Tomas AQUINO**. He married (1) on 19 May 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Leonarda (---)**; (2) on 26 Sep 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of
Juan Pablo PEQUENO**
Image 266-4

1. **Juan Pablo PEQUENO**. He married (1) **Josefa MOLINA**; (2) on 26 Sep 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Rosa RIVERA**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Regino (---)**
Image 266-3

1. **Joseph Regino (---)**. He married on 26 Sep 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos JIMENEZ**.

**Marriage of
Antonio CIPRIANO**
Image 266-5

1. **Antonio CIPRIANO**. He married on 2 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FIGUEROA**.

**Descendants of
indio Sebastian Tadeo GONZALEZ and indio Ana Maria Luz
LUCIO**

Image 267-1

1. **indio Sebastian Tadeo GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Paula (---)**; (2) on 22 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Ana Maria Luz LUCIO**; (3) on 4 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ROSA**.

Children of indio Sebastian Tadeo GONZALEZ and indio Ana Maria Luz LUCIO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Miguel APARICIO and mulata Gregoria Micaela (---)
and Maria Gregoria CRUZ**

Image 267-4

1. **mulato Miguel APARICIO**. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Gregoria Micaela (---)**; (2) on 18 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria CRUZ**.

Children of mulato Miguel APARICIO and mulata Gregoria Micaela (---) were as follows:

2 i **Felipe Santiago APARICIO**, christened 31 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Miguel APARICIO and Maria Gregoria CRUZ were as follows:

3 i **Juan Francisco APARICIO**, christened 17 Jun 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Miguel OLVERA and Pascuala JESUS**

Image 267-3

1. **Miguel OLVERA**. He married (1) **Pascuala JESUS**; (2) on 18 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Juliana ALAMILLO**; (3) on 1 Mar 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela VASQUEZ**.

Children of Miguel OLVERA and Pascuala JESUS were as follows:

2 i **Juan Miguel OLVERA**. He married on 5 Jun 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Matiana APARICIO**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin APARICIO and Petra NOYOLA.

**Marriage of
mestizo Vicente CARVAJAL
Image 267-2**

1. **mestizo Vicente CARVAJAL**. He married on 18 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Marta Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
Juan CRUZ
Image 267-5**

1. **Juan CRUZ**. He married on 24 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Serafia Antonia (---)**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Antonio RIOS and Maria Agustina MORALES
Image 267-6**

1. **Joseph Antonio RIOS**. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Roberta SAMARRON**; (2) on 2 Jul 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina MORALES**.

Children of Joseph Antonio RIOS and Maria Agustina MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph RIOS**, christened 8 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Tomas AVILA
Image 268-1**

1. **Tomas AVILA**. He married on 22 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera GARZA**.

**Marriage of
Alejandro Martin PUENTE
Image 268-3**

1. **Alejandro Martin PUENTE**. He married on 27 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Andres GARCIA and Florentina Timotea LICEA
and india Josefa Ramona TOVARES**

Image 268-2

1. **indio Juan Andres GARCIA**. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Florentina Timotea LICEA**, buried in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 17 Jul 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa Ramona TOVARES**.

Children of indio Juan Andres GARCIA and Florentina Timotea LICEA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, christened 29 Jun 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Concepcion GARCIA**. She married on 8 Oct 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Reyes MELENDRES**, son of Isidro MELENDRES and Maria Rosalia GALLEGOS.

Children of indio Juan Andres GARCIA and india Josefa Ramona TOVARES were as follows:

- 4 i **mestiza Maria Concepcion GARCIA**, born about 1784. She married on 12 Nov 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Seferino GOMEZ**, born about 1789, son of Francisco GOMEZ and Maria Teodora SOTELO.

Descendants of Vicente GUERRERO and Maria Rita PEREZ

Image 268-4

1. **Vicente GUERRERO**. He married on 19 Jan 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita PEREZ**.

Children of Vicente GUERRERO and Maria Rita PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mulata Maria Luisa GUERRERO**, christened 28 Jun 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 17 Feb 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maximo Justo PANTOJA**, son of Juan Francisco PANTOJA and Maria Ines TORRES; (2) on 3 Aug 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Antonio LICEA**, christened 19 Nov 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Vicente LICEA and Maria Damiana ORTIZ; (3) on 20 Mar 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Santos BARRON**, born about 1886, son of Julian BARRON and Maria Simona HERNANDEZ.
- + 3 ii **mulata Maria Olaya GUERRERO**. She married **mulato Jose Maria LICEA**.
- + 4 iii **indio Joseph Antonio GUERRERO**, born about 1785. He married **india Maria Dorotea HERNANDEZ**.
- 5 iv **Antonio Padua GUERRERO**, christened 14 Jan 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **india Maria Carmen GUERRERO**, born about 1791; christened 6 Dec 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Abad SANCHEZ**.
- + 7 vi **mulato Joaquin GUERRERO**, born about 1791. He married **mestiza Maria Inocente CARPIO**.

Generation 2

3. **mulata Maria Olaya GUERRERO** (Vicente). She married on 17 Oct 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Maria LICEA**, son of Joaquin LICEA and Francisca NAVA.

Children of mulata Maria Olaya GUERRERO and mulato Jose Maria LICEA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Diega LICEA**, christened 16 Nov 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 ii **Maria Macaria LICEA**, christened 29 Mar 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Joseph Antonio GUERRERO** (Vicente), born about 1785. He married on 12 Apr 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dorotea HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ubaldo HERNANDEZ and Maria Catarina ORTEGA.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio GUERRERO and india Maria Dorotea HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Antonia GUERRERO**, christened 22 Jan 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 ii **Maria Anastacia GUERRERO**, christened 23 Jan 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Maria Carmen GUERRERO** (Vicente), born about 1791; christened 6 Dec 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Aug 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Abad SANCHEZ**, born about 1760, son of mulato Felix Cantalicio SANCHEZ and Maria Serafina CUEVAS.

Children of india Maria Carmen GUERRERO and Jose Antonio Abad SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Segunda SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1819 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 13 ii **Juan Cruz SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1821 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 14 iii **Maria Dorotea SANCHEZ**, born about 1829 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

7. **mulato Joaquin GUERRERO** (Vicente), born about 1791. He married on 24 Apr 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Inocente CARPIO**, born about 1800, daughter of Bernardo CARPIO and Marta GUERRERO.

Children of mulato Joaquin GUERRERO and mestiza Maria Inocente CARPIO were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Leandro GUERRERO**, christened 28 Jan 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Juan Joseph LEIVA** Images 268<>269

1. **Juan Joseph LEIVA**. He married (1) **Maria Dionisia (---)**; (2) on 20 Jan 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Felipa RODRIGUEZ**.

Marriage of **Vicente TREJO**

Image 269-1

1. **Vicente TREJO**. He married on 6 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Mariana** (---).

**Marriage of
Pedro Nolasco MARTINEZ**

Image 269-2

1. **Pedro Nolasco MARTINEZ**. He married on 17 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca** (---).

**Descendants of
Agustin Viviano SILVA and Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**

Image 269-4

1. **Agustin Viviano SILVA**. He married (1) on 21 Mar 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 26 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Catarina BARRERA**.

Children of Agustin Viviano SILVA and Juana Maria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Loreto SILVA**. She married (1) **Juan Antonio CRUZ**; (2) **indio Felipe Santiago REYES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Loreto SILVA** (Agustin Viviano). She married (1) on 5 Jun 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Antonio CRUZ**; (2) on 19 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Felipe Santiago REYES**, son of Joseph Florencio REYES and Maria Josefa ESPINOSA.

Children of Maria Loreto SILVA and Juan Antonio CRUZ were as follows:

3 i **Ana Gertrudis CRUZ**, christened 14 Feb 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Loreto SILVA and indio Felipe Santiago REYES were as follows:

4 i **indio Jacinto REYES**, born about 1785.

5 ii **Maria Guadalupe REYES**.

6 iii **indio Pedro REYES**, born about 1788.

7 iv **Jose Joaquin REYES**, christened 20 Aug 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Florentino Gervacio SILVA**

Image 270-5

1. **Florentino Gervacio SILVA**. He married on 27 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria SANCHEZ**.

**Marriage of
Teodoro SANTOS**
Image 270-4

1. **Teodoro SANTOS**. He married on 27 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dominga HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
Juan Evangelisto GOMEZ**
Image 270-3

1. **Juan Evangelisto GOMEZ**. He married on 27 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Prudencia GONZALEZ**.

**Marriage of
Gregorio Antonio BUENO**
Image 271-1

1. **Gregorio Antonio BUENO**. He married on 27 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Carmen RAMOS**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Teodoro LAMEDA**
Image 270-2

1. **Joseph Teodoro LAMEDA**. He married on 27 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dominga Juliana RAMIREZ**.

**Marriage of
Francisco SOLANO**
Image 270-1

1. **Francisco SOLANO**. He married (1) **Maria Manuela GARCIA**; (2) on 27 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph GALLEGOS and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**
Image 269-3

1. **Juan Joseph GALLEGOS**. He married on 27 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Joseph GALLEGOS and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Marcelino GALLEGOS**, christened 6 Jul 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa GALLEGOS**, christened 18 Sep 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Claudia GALLEGOS**, christened 16 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Joseph Nepomuceno DAVILA and Maria Leonarda GARZA

Image 271-3

1. **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno DAVILA**. He married on 18 Apr 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonarda GARZA**.

Children of Juan Joseph Nepomuceno DAVILA and Maria Leonarda GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Catarina DAVILA**, christened 11 Nov 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Joseph Nolasco DAVILA**, christened 6 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Polito Casiano MENDEZ

Image 271-2

1. **Polito Casiano MENDEZ**. He married on 18 Apr 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Olaya RODRIGUEZ**.

Descendants of Juan Martin ESCAMILLA and Maria Gertrudis BEJARANO and mulata libre Ana Manuela TORRES

Image 271-4

1. **Juan Martin ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) on 19 Apr 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BEJARANO**; (2) on 8 Jan 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Manuela TORRES**, christened 11 Jun 1747 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Joseph TORRES and Pasquala HERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Martin ESCAMILLA and Maria Gertrudis BEJARANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA**, christened 17 Sep 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Martin ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Ana Manuela TORRES were as follows:

- + 3 i **Maria Nicolasa ESCAMILLA**, born about 1787; christened 12 Sep 1784 in

Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Antonio AREVALO**; (2) **indio Joseph Bernardino Lizardo OLVERA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Nicolasa ESCAMILLA** (Juan Martin), born about 1787; christened 12 Sep 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 7 May 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio AREVALO**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel AREVALO and Maria Tomasa (---); (2) on 16 Aug 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Bernardino Lizardo OLVERA**, christened 26 May 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel Geronimo OLVERA and Maria Josefa VILLAFUERTE.

Children of Maria Nicolasa ESCAMILLA and Jose Antonio AREVALO were as follows:

4 i **Patricio AREVALO**, christened 19 Mar 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Rosa Maria DORIA Image 272-1

1. **Juan Joseph GARCIA**. He married on 19 Apr 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria DORIA**.

Children of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Rosa Maria DORIA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Pedro Joseph GARCIA**, christened 6 Jun 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Ignacio Agustin GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ Image 271-5

1. **Joseph GARCIA**. He married on 19 Apr 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 19 Nov 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Antonio GARCIA**, christened 1 Dec 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Juana Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 3 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 5 iv **indio Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 28 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gabriela MARTINEZ**; (2) **mulata Maria Ramona HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

5. **indio Jose Antonio GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 28 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Jul 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gabriela MARTINEZ**, daughter of Santos MARTINEZ and Anastacia ESPINOSA; (2) on 29 Nov 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Ramona HERNANDEZ**, born about 1781, daughter of Felipe HERNANDEZ and Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Antonio GARCIA and Maria Gabriela MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Teresa GARCIA**, christened 22 Oct 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Ciriaca GARCIA**, christened 15 Apr 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Antonio GARCIA and mulata Maria Ramona HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Romana GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Salvador Manuel LUGO Image 272-2

1. **Salvador Manuel LUGO**. He married on 20 Apr 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana BAUTISTA**.

Descendants of Joseph Lucas ESPINOSA and Maria Estefana GARZA and coyota Maria Guadalupe Victoria MOLINA Image 272-3

1. **Joseph Lucas ESPINOSA**. He married (1) on 21 Apr 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estefana GARZA**; (2) on 2 Feb 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Guadalupe Victoria MOLINA**, daughter of Jose Antioio MOLINA and Juana Maria (---).

Children of Joseph Lucas ESPINOSA and Maria Estefana GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Rosalio ESPINOSA**, christened 14 Sep 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis ESPINOSA**, christened 7 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **indio Juan Jose Esteban ESPINOSA**. He married **india Maria Gertrudis DORIA**.
- + 5 iv **india Maria Martina ESPINOSA**. She married **indio Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ**.
- 6 v **Juan Bautista ESPINOSA**, christened 29 Aug 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lucas ESPINOSA and coyota Maria Guadalupe Victoria MOLINA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Simon ESPINOSA**, christened 2 Nov 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 8 ii **Jose Vitorino ESPINOSA**, christened 21 Sep 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Fabian ESPINOSA**, christened 1 Feb 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **indio Juan Jose Esteban ESPINOSA** (Joseph Lucas). He married on 15 Jun 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis DORIA**, daughter of Juan Antonio DORIA and Maria Dominga VILLA.

Children of indio Juan Jose Esteban ESPINOSA and india Maria Gertrudis DORIA were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Obispo ESPINOSA**, christened 12 Jul 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Nestor ESPINOSA**, christened 1 Mar 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Miguel ESPINOSA**, christened 14 May 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Simona ESPINOSA**, christened 27 Feb 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **india Maria Martina ESPINOSA** (Joseph Lucas). She married on 2 Jun 1804 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan Dios HERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUILAR.

Children of india Maria Martina ESPINOSA and indio Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **mulato Francisco Javier HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1807 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **india Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **indio Jose Pablo HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1818 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **mestizo Jose Remigio HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1821 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Santana HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1823 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Pabla HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1825 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Antonio RIVERA

Image 272-4

1. **Antonio RIVERA**. He married on 21 May 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**.

Descendants of mulato Eusebio DURAN and Francisca LEONARDA

Image 272-5

1. **mulato Eusebio DURAN**. He married (1) on 3 Nov 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Jacinto (---)**; (2) on 26 May 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca LEONARDA**.

Children of mulato Eusebio DURAN and Francisca LEONARDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Cristobal Manuel DURAN**, christened 4 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Dominga DURAN**, christened 5 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Francisca Dominga DURAN**, christened 5 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Simon JAIME and Maria Asuncion LOPEZ
Image 272-6**

1. **mulato Joseph Simon JAIME**. He married (1) on 2 Jun 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Asuncion LOPEZ**; (2) on 11 Feb 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa GALVAN**.

Children of mulato Joseph Simon JAIME and Maria Asuncion LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Claudio JAIME**, christened 18 Jul 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Andres Victoriano GUERRERO
Image 273-2**

1. **Andres Victoriano GUERRERO**. He married on 10 Jun 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera NAVARRETE**.

**Marriage of
Francisco Javier JOCONOSTE
Image 273-1**

1. **Francisco Javier JOCONOSTE**. He married on 10 Jun 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Juliana BRISENO**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Antonio RIOS and Maria Agustina MORALES
Image 273-3**

1. **Joseph Antonio RIOS**. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Roberta SAMARRON**; (2) on 2 Jul 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

Agustina MORALES.

Children of Joseph Antonio RIOS and Maria Agustina MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph RIOS**, christened 8 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ
Image 273-4**

1. **Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Cecilia (---)**; (2) on 4 Jul 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Viviana AMARO**.

**Marriage of
Manuel Antonio HERNANDEZ
Image 272-5**

1. **Manuel Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 11 Jul 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GAUNA**.

**Descendants of
Tomas Felix AREVALO and Francisca Trinidad RIVERA and
Juana Felipa RODRIGUEZ
Images 273<>274**

1. **Tomas Felix AREVALO**. He married (1) on 28 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Trinidad RIVERA**; (2) on 2 Aug 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Felipa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Tomas Felix AREVALO and Francisca Trinidad RIVERA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Simon AREVALO**, christened 6 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Tomas Felix AREVALO and Juana Felipa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Antonio Jesus AREVALO**, christened 23 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Esteban OLIVARES and Josefa Victoria AGUILAR
Image 274-1**

1. **Juan Esteban OLIVARES**. He married on 3 Aug 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Victoria AGUILAR**.

Children of Juan Esteban OLIVARES and Josefa Victoria AGUILAR were as follows:

2 i **Juan Asencio OLIVARES**, christened 24 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Lauriano HERNANDEZ
Image 274-3

1. **Joseph Lauriano HERNANDEZ**. He married on 23 Aug 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GONZALEZ**.

Marriage of
Joseph Dolores ESCAMILLA
Image 274-4

1. **Joseph Dolores ESCAMILLA**. He married on 23 Aug 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced LOPEZ**.

Descendants of
mulato Joseph Crisostomo ELEUTERIO and Maria Polonia
MARTINEZ
Image 274-2

1. **mulato Joseph Crisostomo ELEUTERIO**. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia MARTINEZ**; (2) on 18 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juliana Isidora PEREZ**.

Children of mulato Joseph Crisostomo ELEUTERIO and Maria Polonia MARTINEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Antonio LUTERIO**, christened 7 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Macedonio GARZA
Image 274-5

1. **Joseph Macedonio GARZA**. He married on 6 Sep 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia SANCHEZ**.

Marriage of
Joseph ELIAS
Image 276-1

1. **Joseph ELIAS**. He married on 25 Oct 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
Capitan Lorenzo LEON and Maria Gertrudis OCHOA
Image 276-2**

1. **Capitan Lorenzo LEON**, born about 1711, son of Alferez Real Miguel LEON and Maria Teresa GARCIA DAVILA. He married (1) **Ana Maria CANTU**, born about 1711 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Carlos CANTU and Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO; (2) on 29 Nov 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis OCHOA**, buried 12 Jan 1770 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan Joseph OCHOA ELEJALDE and Polonia GOMEZ CASTRO; (3) on 14 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia BARRERA**, daughter of Miguel BARRERA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Capitan Lorenzo LEON and Maria Gertrudis OCHOA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Francisco LEON**. He married (1) **Juliana Damiana GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTRO**.
- + 3 ii **Francisca LEON**, christened 24 Nov 1755 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Felix GARCIA GUERRA**.
- + 4 iii **Miguel LEON**. He married **Maria Celestina GARCIA DAVILA**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Francisco LEON** (Lorenzo). He married (1) on 6 Nov 1764 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana Damiana GARCIA**, christened 14 Jan 1744 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Placido GARCIA and Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO; (2) about 1775 **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTRO**, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ CASTRO and Rosalia BOSQUE.

Children of Jose Francisco LEON and Juliana Damiana GARCIA were as follows:

- 5 i **Joseph Anastacio LEON**, christened 2 Sep 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Leonor LEON**, christened 12 Apr 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Francisca LEON** (Lorenzo), christened 24 Nov 1755 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Nov 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Felix GARCIA GUERRA**, christened 27 Jan 1739 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Placido GARCIA and Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Francisca LEON and Joseph Felix GARCIA GUERRA were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1772 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, christened 4 Oct 1775 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Miguel LEON** (Lorenzo). He married on 13 Nov 1780 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Celestina GARCIA DAVILA**, daughter of Capitan Joseph Antonio GARCIA DAVILA and Maria Josefa Cayetana BAZAN.

Children of Miguel LEON and Maria Celestina GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- 9 i **Alferez Joseph Cristobal Serapio LEON**, christened 17 Nov 1781 in

Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
coyote Pablo Antonio AGUILLON
Image 276-3**

1. **coyote Pablo Antonio AGUILLON**. He married (1) on 23 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Elena CRUZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 19 May 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Juana Francisca CEPEDA**; (3) on 14 Feb 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Francisca BERNAL**.

**Marriage of
Francisco MOLINA
Image 276-4**

1. **Francisco MOLINA**. He married on 23 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis LARA**.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Felipe JESUS and india Maria Rosa CORONADO
Images 276<>277**

1. **indio Juan Felipe JESUS**. He married (1) on 18 May 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rosa CORONADO**; (2) on 24 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VELASCO**.

Children of indio Juan Felipe JESUS and india Maria Rosa CORONADO were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria Reyes JESUS**, christened 15 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph SILVA and Justa Gertrudis CABRIELES
Image 276-6**

1. **Juan Joseph SILVA**. He married on 24 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Justa Gertrudis CABRIELES**.

Children of Juan Joseph SILVA and Justa Gertrudis CABRIELES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Vicenta SILVA**, christened 6 Nov 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Eusebia SILVA**, christened 10 Mar 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Apolonio SILVA**, christened 16 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

Pedro Anastacio MORALES and Maria Josefa BURNES

Image 276-5

1. **Pedro Anastacio MORALES**. He married on 24 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa BURNES**.

Children of Pedro Anastacio MORALES and Maria Josefa BURNES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Feliciana MORALES**, christened 23 Jul 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Dec 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio VASQUEZ**, born in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos VASQUEZ and Maria PRIETO.
- + 3 ii **Santiago MORALES**. He married **Maria Josefa BACA**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Antonio MORALES**. He married **Maria Josefa PERALTA**.

Generation 2

3. **Santiago MORALES** (Pedro Anastacio). He married on 9 Jan 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa BACA**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco Teodoro BACA and coyota Maria Manuela NUNEZ.

Children of Santiago MORALES and Maria Josefa BACA were as follows:

- 5 i **India Maria Feliciana MORALES**, born about 1895.
- 6 ii **Maria Antonia MORALES**, christened 7 Dec 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Bruna MORALES**, christened 28 Sep 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Francisca MORALES**, christened 13 Sep 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Feliciano MORALES**, christened 25 May 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Maria Ignacia MORALES**, christened 19 Apr 1808 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Santiago MORALES**, christened 6 May 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 viii **Maria Trinidad MORALES**, christened 1 Sep 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Antonio MORALES** (Pedro Anastacio). He married on 19 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa PERALTA**, daughter of Antonio PERALTA and Maria Geronima AMAYA.

Children of Jose Antonio MORALES and Maria Josefa PERALTA were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Jesus MORALES**, christened 21 Apr 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

Lazaro Joseph LOPEZ and Maria Francisca HERNANDEZ

Image 277-1

1. **Lazaro Joseph LOPEZ**. He married on 20 Dec 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

Francisca HERNANDEZ.

Children of Lazaro Joseph LOPEZ and Maria Francisca HERNANDEZ were as follows:
 2 i **Maria Timotea LOPEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.

**Marriage of
 Juan Diego CRUZ
 Image 284-2**

1. **Juan Diego CRUZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa VILLANUEVA**.

**Descendants of
 Juan Eusebio HERNANDEZ and Maria Dolores ALDAPE
 Image 284-1**

1. **Juan Eusebio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores ALDAPE**.

Children of Juan Eusebio HERNANDEZ and Maria Dolores ALDAPE were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Gregorio HERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Joseph Polinario HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 5 iv **india Maria Florentina HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **indio Jose Trinidad MORILLO**; (2) **mulato Juan Francisco RUBIO**.

Generation 2

5. **india Maria Florentina HERNANDEZ** (Juan Eusebio), christened 25 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 26 Nov 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Trinidad MORILLO**, son of Jose Trinidad MORILLO and Juana Dios ANGELES; (2) on 22 Oct 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Juan Francisco RUBIO**, born about 1775, son of Miguel Aparicio RUBIO and Gregoria GUZMAN.

Children of india Maria Florentina HERNANDEZ and indio Jose Trinidad MORILLO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Dominga MORILLO**, christened 28 Sep 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Florentina HERNANDEZ and mulato Juan Francisco RUBIO were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Hilario Agaton RUBIO**, christened 10 Jan 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 ii **casta Maria Guadalupe RUBIO**, born about 1804.

**Descendants of
Joseph Florentino NANEZ and Maria Rosalia CHAVEZ
Image 277-5**

1. **Joseph Florentino NANEZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia CHAVEZ**.

Children of Joseph Florentino NANEZ and Maria Rosalia CHAVEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Francisco NANEZ**. He married on 18 Feb 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Nicolasa RAMIREZ**, christened 28 Dec 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Pablo Casimiro RAMIREZ and mulata Paula Benita GOMEZ.
- 3 ii **mulato Jose Antonio NANEZ**, born about 1788. He married (1) **Maria Geronima MONTOYA**, buried about 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 May 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Damiana CHIQUITO**, born about 1800, daughter of Trinidad CHIQUITO and Florentina HERNANDEZ.

**Descendants of
Joseph Maria ALVARADO and Juana Agustina RODRIGUEZ
Image 277-4**

1. **Joseph Maria ALVARADO**. He married on 8 Jan 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Agustina RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Maria ALVARADO and Juana Agustina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Vicente Ferrer ALVARADO**. He married on 8 Feb 1796 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **mulata Maria Simona RAMIREZ**, born about 1783 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio RAMIREZ and Maria Isidora HERNANDEZ.

**Descendants of
Francisco Victoriano ALDAPE and Gregoria Eufracia
HERNANDEZ
Image 277-6**

1. **Francisco Victoriano ALDAPE**. He married on 8 Jan 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregoria Eufracia HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Francisco Victoriano ALDAPE and Gregoria Eufracia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Eufracio Jesus ALDAPE**, christened 23 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Francisco Angeles ALDAPE**, christened 12 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Pedro ALDAPE**, christened 28 Oct 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 5 iv **mestizo Ildefonso ALDAPE**, christened 8 Feb 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio MANCILLA**.
- 6 v **Maria Francisca ALDAPE**, christened 11 Dec 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Rafael ALDAPE**, christened 12 Feb 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **mulato Jose Maria Cayetano ALDAPE**, christened 13 Jul 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela GALLEGOS**.
- 9 viii **Jose Teodoro ALDAPE**, christened 6 Apr 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **mestizo Ildefonso ALDAPE** (Francisco Victoriano), christened 8 Feb 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio MANCILLA**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio MANCILLA and Ana Maria CAMACHO.

Children of mestizo Ildefonso ALDAPE and Maria Refugio MANCILLA were as follows:

- 10 i **Guadalupe Crisanta ALDAPE**, christened 31 Oct 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Matiana ALDAPE**, christened 22 Sep 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Manuel Maria Jesus ALDAPE**, christened 10 Jun 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mulato Jose Maria Cayetano ALDAPE** (Francisco Victoriano), christened 13 Jul 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jul 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GALLEGOS**, born about 1796, daughter of Jose Miguel GALLEGOS and Maria Monica PONTAZA.

Children of mulato Jose Maria Cayetano ALDAPE and Maria Manuela GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Tomasa ALDAPE**, christened 30 Dec 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Nicanor ALDAPE**, christened 10 Jan 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Antonio Martin DURAN and Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ

Image 277-2

1. **Antonio Martin DURAN**. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 23 Nov 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria Nepomucena ZAMORA**.

Children of Antonio Martin DURAN and Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Hilaria DURAN**, christened 14 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa DURAN**, christened 23 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Lorenza DURAN**, christened 18 Feb 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Luz DURAN**, christened 13 May 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Gregoria DURAN**, christened 12 May 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio Tranquilino ZARATE and Maria Juliana BARRON
Image 277-3

1. **Antonio Tranquilino ZARATE**. He married on 8 Jan 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana BARRON**.

Children of Antonio Tranquilino ZARATE and Maria Juliana BARRON were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Fernando ZARATE**, christened 10 Jun 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Marta ZARATE**, christened 31 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Martina RAMIREZ
Image 284-3

1. **Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married on 21 Jan 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina RAMIREZ**.

Children of Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Martina RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Casiano GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Grabiela GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **india Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mulato Jose Ignacio ZACARIAS**; (2) **mestizo Miguel FLORES**.
- 5 iv **Hermenegilda GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Fermin GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Tomas GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Manuel Salvador GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **indio Jose Novertto GONZALEZ**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Dec 1810 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia SILVA**, daughter of Juan Dios SILVA and Maria Victoriana GARIBAY.
- 10 ix **Josefa Casimira GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **india Maria Casimira GONZALEZ**, born about 1797. She married **Jose**

Ambrosio CASAREZ.*Generation 2*

4. **india Juana Josefa GONZALEZ** (Joseph Antonio), christened 11 Jul 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 4 May 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Ignacio ZACARIAS**, son of lobo Tomas Joseph ZACARIAS and mulata libre Gertrudis Barbara GARAY; (2) on 30 Apr 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Miguel FLORES**.

Children of india Juana Josefa GONZALEZ and mestizo Miguel FLORES were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 12 | i | mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES , born about 1796. |
| 13 | ii | Maria Candelaria FLORES , christened 3 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | iii | Maria Sotelo FLORES , christened 30 Apr 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | iv | Jose Cruz FLORES , christened 4 May 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | v | Vitoriana FLORES , christened 7 Mar 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

11. **india Maria Casimira GONZALEZ** (Joseph Antonio), born about 1797. She married on 12 Jun 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ambrosio CASAREZ**, born about 1799 in Matchuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Basilio Antonio CASAREZ and Maria Josefa ESPARZA.

Children of india Maria Casimira GONZALEZ and Jose Ambrosio CASAREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 17 | i | Jose Felipe Jesus CASAREZ , christened 28 May 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | ii | Maria Rosalia CASAREZ , christened 5 Sep 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 19 | iii | Jose Macedonio CASAREZ , christened 17 Sep 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
Nicolas GARZA**

Image 284-5

1. **Nicolas GARZA**. He married on 11 Feb 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia ARAGON**.

**Descendants of
Juan Dios ZAMORA and Maria Agustina BRUNO and mestiza
Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**

Image 284-4

1. **Juan Dios ZAMORA**. He married (1) on 11 Feb 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina BRUNO**; (2) on 8 Jun 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Olaya BETANCOURT.

Children of Juan Dios ZAMORA and Maria Agustina BRUNO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato Joseph Casimiro ZAMORA**, christened 12 Mar 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca GARCIA**; (2) **india Maria Encarnacion ORTEGA**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Manuel ZAMORA**, christened 1 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Joseph Martin Salome ZAMORA**, christened 28 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mulata Maria Josefa VASQUEZ**; (2) **Maria Vicenta QUIROS**.
- 5 iv **Maria Javiera ZAMORA**, christened 18 Mar 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Gabriela ZAMORA**. She married on 25 Feb 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Maria SANCHEZ**, son of Jose Rafael SANCHEZ and Maria Antonia FUENTES.

Children of Juan Dios ZAMORA and mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **mestizo Jose Andres ZAMORA**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Nov 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1817 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa REYES**, daughter of indio Jose Antonio REYES and india Tlaxcaltecas Maria Zeferina OYERVIDES.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Joseph Casimiro ZAMORA** (Juan Dios), christened 12 Mar 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca GARCIA**, buried about 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 20 Jul 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion ORTEGA**, christened 17 Mar 1793 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Mariano ORTEGA and Maria Agustina GUZMAN.

Children of mulato Joseph Casimiro ZAMORA and Francisca GARCIA were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Andres ZAMORA**, christened 26 Nov 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Manuel Antonio ZAMORA**, christened 20 Jan 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Antonio ZAMORA**, christened 8 Feb 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Polinario ZAMORA**, christened 30 Jul 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Casimiro ZAMORA and india Maria Encarnacion ORTEGA were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Gabino ZAMORA**, christened 4 Jan 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestizo Joseph Martin Salome ZAMORA** (Juan Dios), christened 28 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Jul 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa VASQUEZ**, daughter of Juan Victoriano VASQUEZ and Ana Josefa Carmel HERNANDEZ; (2) on 26 Oct 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Vicenta QUIROS**, born about 1802 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Ventura QUIROS and Maria Faustina JUAREZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Martin Salome ZAMORA and mulata Maria Josefa VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Justa ZAMORA**, christened 1 Aug 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Guadalupe ZAMORA**, christened 16 Dec 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Faustina ZAMORA**, christened 19 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Martin Salome ZAMORA and Maria Vicenta QUIROS were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Manuela ZAMORA**, christened 12 Jun 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Fermin ZAMORA**, christened 9 Jul 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Eusebio ZAMORA**, christened 8 Mar 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Carlos ZAMORA**, christened 4 Nov 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of morisco Joseph Damian PEREZ Image 284-6

1. **morisco Joseph Damian PEREZ**, son of Pedro PEREZ and Javiera GARZA. He married (1) on 18 Apr 1762 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria SANCHEZ**, daughter of Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Nicolasa (---); (2) on 11 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Faustina MARTINEZ**.

Marriage of Juan Francisco AREVALO Image 285-1

1. **Juan Francisco AREVALO**. He married on 11 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Quiteria RAMOS**.

Marriage of Joseph Seferino RODRIGUEZ Images 284<>285

1. **Joseph Seferino RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa PEREZ**; (2) on 11 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria CAMACHO**.

Descendants of Bartolome LEAL LEON and Ana Maria GOMEZ GONZALEZ Image 285-2

1. **Bartolome LEAL LEON**, son of Jose Antonio LEAL LEON and Maria Magdalena TIJERINA. He married on 15 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GOMEZ GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph GOMEZ CASTRO and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Bartolome LEAL LEON and Ana Maria GOMEZ GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Hilaria LEAL**, christened 22 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Antonio Tomas LEAL**, christened 1 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa LEAL**, christened 11 Dec 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Antonio LEAL**, christened 25 Nov 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO**; (2) **Maria Trinidad TORREA**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Antonio LEAL** (Bartolome), christened 25 Nov 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 16 Jul 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO**, born about 1797, daughter of Blas Jose GOMEZ CASTRO and Juana DAVILA PENA; (2) on 30 Jan 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad TORREA**, born about 1803, daughter of Francisco Maria TORREA and Maria Josefa GOMEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio LEAL and Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Maria Jesus LEAL**, christened 11 Jun 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio LEAL and Maria Trinidad TORREA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Andres LEAL**, christened 1 Dec 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Josefa LEAL**, christened 20 Jul 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Pedro Jose Angeles LEAL**, christened 3 Aug 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Ana Maria Candelaria LEAL**, christened 5 Feb 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Maria Rosalia Eufemia LEAL**, christened 21 Mar 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Jose Juan Antonio LEAL**, christened 8 Feb 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Maria Concepcion Sabas LEAL**, christened 7 Dec 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 viii **Maria Trinidad Nicolasa LEAL**, christened 6 Feb 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ix **Juana Gertrudis Jesus LEAL**, christened 27 Dec 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 x **Jose Maria Patricio LEAL**, christened 19 Mar 1832 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 xi **Maria Felipa Jesus LEAL**, christened 2 May 1835 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 xii **Maria Trinidad Herculana LEAL**, christened 8 Nov 1837 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

Jose Vicente Jesus MORALES and Petra Manuela DURAN

Image 285-3

1. **Jose Vicente Jesus MORALES**. He married on 25 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Manuela DURAN**.

Children of Jose Vicente Jesus MORALES and Petra Manuela DURAN were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Eusebio MORALES , christened 25 Jun 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Francisco MORALES , christened 16 Oct 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | mulato Gabriel MORALES , christened 27 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Regina GUAJARDO . |
| + 5 | iv | Jose Maria Teodosio MORALES , christened 3 Jun 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) Maria Juana Francisca GUAJARDO ; (2) india Maria Juana Lusgarda SALAZAR . |
| 6 | v | Maria Dionisia Dolores MORALES , christened 13 Apr 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **mulato Gabriel MORALES** (Jose Vicente Jesus), christened 27 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1804 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regina GUAJARDO**, daughter of Joaquin GUAJARDO and Ana Maria MUNOZ.

Children of mulato Gabriel MORALES and Maria Regina GUAJARDO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 7 | i | Jose Miguel MORALES . |
| 8 | ii | Maria Juana MORALES , born 1807 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | iii | indio Juan Bautista MORALES , christened 5 Sep 1807 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iv | Maria Ascension MORALES . |
| 11 | v | Jose Regino MORALES , christened 26 Feb 1814 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | vi | Blas MORALES , christened 13 Feb 1820 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

5. **Jose Maria Teodosio MORALES** (Jose Vicente Jesus), christened 3 Jun 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juana Francisca GUAJARDO**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin GUAJARDO and Ana Maria MUNOZ; (2) on 6 Jun 1830 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juana Lusgarda SALAZAR**, christened 28 Jun 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Jesus SALAZAR and coyota Maria Serafina REYNADA.

Children of Jose Maria Teodosio MORALES and Maria Juana Francisca GUAJARDO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 13 | i | india Maria Brigida MORALES , christened 8 Oct 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | ii | Maria Tomasa MORALES , born 1815 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | iii | india Maria Francisca MORALES , christened 16 Mar 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 16 iv **Maria Petra MORALES**, christened 25 Jun 1820 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Matias MORALES**, christened 27 Feb 1824 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Maria TIRADO and Maria Tecla CRUZ and Maria
Tomasa RUBIO
Image 285-5**

1. **Joseph Maria TIRADO**. He married (1) on 25 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tecla CRUZ**; (2) on 15 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa RUBIO**, daughter of Joseph RUBIO and Maria CRUZ.

Children of Joseph Maria TIRADO and Maria Tecla CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonio Jesus TIRADO**, christened 10 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Diego TIRADO**, christened 14 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Maria TIRADO and Maria Tomasa RUBIO were as follows:

- + 4 i **mulata Maria Juliana TIRADO**. She married **indio Jose Sebastian RIOS**.
- 5 ii **Jose Cayetano TIRADO**, christened 13 Aug 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Joseph Francisco TIRADO**, christened 16 Mar 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Juan Esteban TIRADO**, christened 2 Jan 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mulata Maria Juliana TIRADO** (Joseph Maria). She married on 24 May 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Sebastian RIOS**, son of Jose Leonardo RIOS and Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulata Maria Juliana TIRADO and indio Jose Sebastian RIOS were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Francisca RIOS**, christened 2 Apr 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Inocente RIOS**, christened 1 Jan 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Juana Nepomucena RIOS**, christened 2 Aug 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Petra RIOS**, christened 2 Jul 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Tomasa RIOS**, christened 8 Feb 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Gertrudis RIOS**, christened 12 Oct 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Maria Antonia RIOS**, christened 15 Jun 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Jose Onofre RIOS**, christened 15 Jun 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph REYES
Image 285-4**

1. **Joseph REYES**. He married on 25 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**.

**Marriage of
Marcelo ARGUETA
Image 285-6**

1. **Marcelo ARGUETA**. He married on 27 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Adriana GARZA**.

**Descendants of
Pablo Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Juliana
TOVARES
Image 285-8**

1. **Pablo Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe SILVA**; (2) on 15 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Juliana TOVARES**.

Children of Pablo Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Juliana TOVARES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Estefana Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Damasio Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Eduviges RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Feb 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Gregorio YBANEZ and Clara Francisca AMAYA
Image 285-7**

1. **Juan Gregorio YBANEZ**. He married on 2 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Francisca AMAYA**.

Children of Juan Gregorio YBANEZ and Clara Francisca AMAYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Antonia Desideria YBANEZ**, christened 31 May 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Esteban YBANEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Cristobal SANTOS
Image 285-9**

1. **Joseph Cristobal SANTOS**. He married on 4 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cipriana CABRIELES**.

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph VALDEZ
Image 286-1**

1. **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**. He married on 6 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Santiago OLIVARES and Maria Alejandra MEDRANO
Image 286-2**

1. **Joseph Santiago OLIVARES**. He married on 12 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Alejandra MEDRANO**.

Children of Joseph Santiago OLIVARES and Maria Alejandra MEDRANO were as follows:

- 2 i **mulata Maria Regina OLIVARES**, christened 13 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Jan 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Jose Maximo NANEZ**, son of Salvador NANEZ and india Francisca Candida SOTO.
- 3 ii **Maria Lusgarda OLIVARES**, christened 28 Jun 1783 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mulato Jose Antonio OLIVARES**. He married on 22 Oct 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Clara LOPEZ**, born about 1790 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Francisco LOPEZ and mulata libre Francisca JARAMILLO.

**Marriage of
Juan Antonio TRINIDAD
Image 286-3**

1. **Juan Antonio TRINIDAD**. He married (1) **Ines OSORNIO**; (2) on 12 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Alejandro TAPIA
Image 286-4**

1. **Joseph Alejandro TAPIA**. He married on 13 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Josefa Damiana LOPEZ JAEN.

**Marriage of
Juan Santiago MARTINEZ
Image 286-5**

1. **Juan Santiago MARTINEZ.** He married on 16 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea OLVERA.**

**Marriage of
Juan Antonio ORIGUELA
Image 286-6**

1. **Juan Antonio ORIGUELA.** He married (1) **Rosa Maria VALERO**; (2) on 10 Jun 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia CASTILLO.**

**Descendants of
indio Juan Atanasio (---) and india Maria Rosalia Trinidad
PEDRAZA
Image 286-7**

1. **indio Juan Atanasio (---).** He married (1) **Potencia Perfecta (---)**; (2) on 14 Aug 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rosalia Trinidad PEDRAZA.**

Children of indio Juan Atanasio (---) and india Maria Rosalia Trinidad PEDRAZA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria Carmen (---),** christened 22 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
coyote Cristobal CHARLES
Image 286-8**

1. **coyote Cristobal CHARLES.** He married on 28 Aug 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pabla SOTELO.**

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Dios SOTELO and Juana Manuela RODRIGUEZ
Image 286-9**

1. **mulato Juan Dios SOTELO.** He married on 31 Aug 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Manuela RODRIGUEZ.**

Children of mulato Juan Dios SOTELO and Juana Manuela RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Gervasio SOTELO**, christened 26 Jul 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Vitoriana SOTELO**, christened 14 Sep 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Josefa SOTELO**, christened 1 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Lorenzo Felipe PRIETO**.

Generation 2

4. **india Maria Josefa SOTELO** (Juan Dios), christened 1 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Jul 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Lorenzo Felipe PRIETO**.

Children of india Maria Josefa SOTELO and indio Lorenzo Felipe PRIETO were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Juliana PRIETO**, christened 10 Feb 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Ignacio PRIETO**, christened 6 Feb 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan MIRELES and Francisca LUNA and Gregoria AYALA Images 286<>287

1. **Juan MIRELES**. He married (1) **Francisca LUNA**; (2) on 4 Sep 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregoria AYALA**.

Children of Juan MIRELES and Francisca LUNA were as follows:

- 2 i **Nicolas Antonio MIRELES**, christened 17 Sep 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan MIRELES and Gregoria AYALA were as follows:

- + 3 i **Joseph Vicente MIRELES**, christened 28 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Loreto Clara CORTEZ**.
- + 4 ii **Felix MIRELES**, born about 1788. He married **Maria Saturnina NIETO**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Vicente MIRELES** (Juan), christened 28 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto Clara CORTEZ**, christened 18 Jan 1807 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria CORTEZ and Maria Josefa GUILLEN.

Children of Joseph Vicente MIRELES and Maria Loreto Clara CORTEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Paulino MIRELES**, christened 25 Jun 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Ventura MIRELES**, christened 15 Jul 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Isabel MIRELES**, christened 10 Jul 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Felipa MIRELES**, christened 1 May 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 9 v **Jose Tomas Ventura MIRELES**, christened 26 Dec 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Jose Eugenio MIRELES**, christened 15 Nov 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Maria Juana MIRELES**, christened 30 Mar 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 viii **Mariana MIRELES**, christened 26 Jul 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ix **Rafael Jesus MIRELES**, christened 27 Oct 1835 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 x **Maria Luciana MIRELES**, christened 9 Jan 1838 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Felix MIRELES** (Juan), born about 1788. He married on 14 Aug 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Saturnina NIETO**, born about 1792, daughter of Julian NIETO and Maria Juana VALDEZ.

Children of Felix MIRELES and Maria Saturnina NIETO were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Prajedis Trinidad MIRELES**, christened 21 Jul 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Narciso DAVILA and Maria Teresa MANCHA Image 287-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Narciso DAVILA**, son of Joseph Ramon DAVILA and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 23 Sep 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa MANCHA**; (2) on 28 Jan 1793 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Antonia RUIZ**, daughter of Tomas RUIZ and Justa Rufina VASQUEZ; (3) on 4 Nov 1795 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa CASTILLO**, daughter of Juan Jose CASTILLO and Maria Eusebia GOMEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Narciso DAVILA and Maria Teresa MANCHA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Isabel DAVILA**, christened 20 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Maria DAVILA**, christened 15 Sep 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Juan Andres GUZMAN Image 287-2

1. **mulato Juan Andres GUZMAN**. He married on 24 Sep 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulata libre Joseph CLEMENTE
Image 287-3**

1. **mulata libre Joseph CLEMENTE**. He married on 25 Sep 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria MEZA**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph SILVERIO
Image 287-4**

1. **indio Joseph SILVERIO**. He married on 28 Sep 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Remigia (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Geraldo GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia OLIVOS
Image 287-5**

1. **mestizo Geraldo GONZALEZ**. He married on 29 Sep 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia OLIVOS**.

Children of mestizo Geraldo GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia OLIVOS were as follows:

2 i **Juan Lozano GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco Javier CASILLO
Image 287-6**

1. **Francisco Javier CASILLO**. He married on 30 Sep 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia AYALA**.

**Descendants of
Miguel GARCIA and Maria ENCARNACION
Image 287-7**

1. **Miguel GARCIA**. He married on 2 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ENCARNACION**.

Children of Miguel GARCIA and Maria ENCARNACION were as follows:

2 i **Juana Antonia GARCIA**, christened 30 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Tomas GARCIA**, christened 20 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Anselmo CRUZ
Image 287-8**

1. **indio Joseph Anselmo CRUZ**. He married on 14 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph ROBLES and Maria Trinidad VALDEZ
Image 287-9**

1. **Juan Joseph ROBLES**. He married on 14 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**.

Children of Juan Joseph ROBLES and Maria Trinidad VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Nepomuceno ROBLES**, christened 9 Dec 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Felipe MOYA and Maria Ana GALLEGOS
Images 287<>288**

1. **Joseph Felipe MOYA**. He married on 21 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana GALLEGOS**.

Children of Joseph Felipe MOYA and Maria Ana GALLEGOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MOYA**, christened 1 Oct 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Nepomucena VALDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Nieves MOYA**, christened 12 Aug 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Rafael MOYA**, christened 12 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Maria MOYA**, christened 21 Dec 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Marcela MOYA**, christened 3 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel CAMACHO**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MOYA** (Joseph Felipe), christened 1 Oct 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Jun 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Nepomucena VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Maria VALDEZ and Maria Dolores GARZA.

Children of Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MOYA and Juana Nepomucena VALDEZ were as follows:

7 i **Maria Barbara MOYA**, born about 1797.

6. **Maria Marcela MOYA** (Joseph Felipe), christened 3 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel CAMACHO**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Basilio CAMACHO and Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Maria Marcela MOYA and Jose Miguel CAMACHO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 8 | i | Jose Concepcion CAMACHO , christened 27 Dec 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | ii | Maria Basilia CAMACHO . |
| 10 | iii | Juana CAMACHO , christened 26 Nov 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iv | Maria Teresa Jesus CAMACHO , born about 1809. |
| 12 | v | Maria Francisca CAMACHO , christened 8 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | vi | Jose Vitorino CAMACHO , christened 15 Apr 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | vii | Jose Gil CAMACHO , christened 3 Sep 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | viii | Jose Dionisio CAMACHO , christened 14 Oct 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | ix | Cornelio CAMACHO , christened 20 Sep 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 17 | x | Jose Miguel CAMACHO , christened 15 May 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | xi | Maria Josefa Longina CAMACHO , christened 19 Mar 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 19 | xii | Maria Nestora CAMACHO , christened 28 Feb 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of
Juan Antonio SANCHEZ DOVALINA
Image 288-1

1. **Juan Antonio SANCHEZ DOVALINA**. He married on 23 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa MOYA**.

Descendants of
Joseph Manuel BETANCOURT and Juana Francisca MANCHA
Image 288-2

1. **Joseph Manuel BETANCOURT**. He married on 30 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca MANCHA**.

Children of Joseph Manuel BETANCOURT and Juana Francisca MANCHA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Ignacio BETANCOURT , christened 22 Apr 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of

Felipe GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA

Image 288-3

1. **Felipe GARZA**. He married on 3 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GARZA**, daughter of Alferez Pablo GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA.

Children of Felipe GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria Carmel GARZA**, christened 23 Jul 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Nicolasa Carmel GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Celedonio GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

Tomas Antonio VIDALES and mulata esclava Maria Claudia NAJAR

Image 288-4

1. **Tomas Antonio VIDALES**. He married on 7 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Claudia NAJAR**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Tomas Antonio VIDALES and mulata esclava Maria Claudia NAJAR were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Faustina VIDALES**, christened 21 Feb 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulata esclava Maria Gertrudis Geronima VIDALES**, buried about 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **coyote Jose Alejos Mariano ALVARADO**.
- 4 iii **Pablo Benito VIDALES**, christened 23 Mar 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Brigida VIDALES**, christened 13 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Manuel VIDALES**, christened 20 Jul 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Mariano VIDALES**, christened 8 Jul 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **mulato Jose Francisco Homobono VIDALES**, christened 16 Nov 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria REYES**, christened 19 Mar 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Simon REYES and Maria Josefa CASTRO.

Generation 2

3. **mulata esclava Maria Gertrudis Geronima VIDALES** (Tomas Antonio), buried about 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Jose Alejos Mariano ALVARADO**, son of Joseph ALVARADO and Maria Dominga

CRUZ.

Children of mulata esclava Maria Gertrudis Geronima VIDALES and coyote Jose Alejos Mariano ALVARADO were as follows:

- 9 i **mulato Pedro Jose Alejo ALVARADO**, christened 27 Jul 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Carlos ALVARADO**, christened 6 Nov 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Antonio ALVARADO**, christened 30 Mar 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Antonia ALVARADO**, christened 30 Mar 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Brigida Quiteria RAMIREZ
Image 288-5**

1. **Joseph Antonio LOPEZ**. He married (1) **Brigida Quiteria RAMIREZ**; (2) on 29 May 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Manuela (---)**; (3) on 25 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta (---)**.

Children of Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Brigida Quiteria RAMIREZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juana Catarina LOPEZ**. She married **Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ**.
- 3 ii **Brigida Concepcion LOPEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Catarina LOPEZ** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 19 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juana Catarina LOPEZ and Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **mestiza Damasia Polonia GONZALEZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
coyote Esmeregildo ARGUELLO
Images 288<>289**

1. **coyote Esmeregildo ARGUELLO**. He married on 30 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Esteban JARAMILLO and Maria Teresa
ZAMORA
Image 289-1**

1. **mestizo Juan Esteban JARAMILLO**. He married on 30 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Maria Teresa ZAMORA.**

Children of mestizo Juan Esteban JARAMILLO and Maria Teresa ZAMORA were as follows:
2 i **Juana Gertrudis JARAMILLO**, christened 18 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph MARTIN
Image 288-6**

1. **mulato libre Joseph MARTIN.** He married on 30 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa Valentina GALLEGOS.**

**Marriage of
Luis BENTRIANO
Image 289-2**

1. **Luis BENTRIANO.** He married on 11 Dec 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa CRUZ.**

**Marriage of
mulato Nicolas MARTIN
Image 289-3**

1. **mulato Nicolas MARTIN.** He married on 14 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis (---).**

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Antonio LERMA
Image 289-4**

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio LERMA.** He married on 18 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Zaragoza PILAR.**

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE
Image 289-5**

1. **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE.** He married on 26 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciano (---).**

**Descendants of
Juan Esteban JESUS and Maria Dominga JARAMILLO**

Image 289-6

1. **Juan Esteban JESUS**. He married on 27 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dominga JARAMILLO**.

Children of Juan Esteban JESUS and Maria Dominga JARAMILLO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Hipolito JESUS**, christened 30 Jan 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan VALDEZ and india Juana LEON**

Image 289-7

1. **Juan VALDEZ**. He married on 8 Feb 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana LEON**.

Children of Juan VALDEZ and india Juana LEON were as follows:

- 2 i **Narcisa Santos VALDEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mulata Maria Petra VALDEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mulato Jose Martin SOTO**; (2) **Joseph Joaquin LERMA**; (3) **indio Basilio ALAMEDA**.
- 5 iv **Maria Feliciana VALDEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 1 Aug 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Micaela VALDEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Toribia VALDEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mulata Maria Petra VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 4 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 12 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Martin SOTO**, son of Joseph Felix SOTO and Juana Martina CANO; (2) on 31 Dec 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin LERMA**, son of Pedro LERMA and Dominga CARO; (3) on 11 Oct 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Basilio ALAMEDA**, born about 1758, son of Juan Antonio ALAMEDA and Rita Dolores ADAME.

Children of mulata Maria Petra VALDEZ and mulato Jose Martin SOTO were as follows:

10 i **india Maria Guadalupe SOTO**, christened 20 Jul 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

Joseph Antonio LOPEZ

Image 289-8

1. **Joseph Antonio LOPEZ**. He married on 8 Feb 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dominga CRUZ**.

Descendants of Jose Salome VILLARREAL and Ana Maria LEAL and Maria Damiana OCANAS

Image 289-9

1. **Jose Salome VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Nov 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Carlos VILLARREAL and Antonia ESCAMILLA. He married (1) on 10 Feb 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria LEAL**; (2) on 14 Jan 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Damiana OCANAS**, christened 18 Oct 1772 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio OCANAS and Juana Maria MARROQUIN.

Children of Jose Salome VILLARREAL and Ana Maria LEAL were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Ignacio Prudencio VILLARREAL**, christened 7 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Luz DORIA**; (2) **Maria Juana GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Salome VILLARREAL and Maria Damiana OCANAS were as follows:

3 i **Maria Josefa Dolores VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Jul 1798 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Jose Cesareo VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Mar 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**, christened 20 Nov 1806 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 iv **Maria Ramona VILLARREAL**, christened 11 Sep 1810 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 v **Maria Manuela VILLARREAL**, christened 3 Jan 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 8 vi **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Apr 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa TAMEZ**.
 + 9 vii **Jose Nazario VILLARREAL**. He married **Maria Eulogia LEAL**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Ignacio Prudencio VILLARREAL** (Jose Salome), christened 7 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz DORIA**, daughter of Luis Antonio DORIA and Juana Paula MORALES; (2) on 6 Feb 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARCIA**, christened 3 May 1783 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio GARCIA DAVILA and Maria Margarita GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Prudencio VILLARREAL and Maria Luz DORIA were as follows:

10 i **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL**, born about 1797.
 11 ii **Jose Nazario VILLARREAL**, born about 1803.
 12 iii **Jose Luis Reyes VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Jan 1805 in Linares, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
 13 iv **Juan Nepomuceno VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Nov 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL** (Jose Salome), christened 13 Apr 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1836 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa TAMEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1820 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of coyote Jose Hermenegildo TAMEZ and coyota Maria Rufina GARCIA.

Children of Jose Antonio VILLARREAL and Maria Rosa TAMEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Carmen VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Sep 1837 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 15 ii **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Mar 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 16 iii **Toribio VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Apr 1841 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 17 iv **Jesus Maria VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Jan 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 18 v **Ireneo VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Apr 1847 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 19 vi **Juan Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 8 Sep 1850 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 20 vii **Maria Felicitas VILLARREAL**, christened 20 Nov 1853 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 21 viii **Maria Encarnacion VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Mar 1856 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 22 ix **Maria Catalina VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Jun 1858 in Allende, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 23 x **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**, christened 12 May 1861 in Allende, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Nazario VILLARREAL** (Jose Salome). He married on 6 Feb 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eulogia LEAL**, daughter of Jose Maria LEAL and Maria Antonia MONTALVO.

Children of Jose Nazario VILLARREAL and Maria Eulogia LEAL were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Feb 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Juan GARCIA and mestiza Gertrudis GARZA and mestizo Juana Maria PERALES

Image 290-3

1. **mulato Juan GARCIA**, son of Santiago GARCIA and Lucia CHAVEZ. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Gertrudis GARZA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Tomas GARZA and Juana SURIAGA; (2) on 24 Feb 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juana Maria PERALES**.

Children of mulato Juan GARCIA and mestiza Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Concepcion GARCIA**, christened 11 Jan 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **coyota Maria Servula GARCIA**. She married (1) **indio Joseph Francisco RAMOS**; (2) **Juan Manuel OYA**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Bruno GARCIA**, christened 3 Dec 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Bartola GARCIA**, christened 11 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Juan GARCIA and mestizo Juana Maria PERALES were as follows:

- + 6 i **mulato Vicente Ferrer GARCIA**, christened 5 Apr 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis MARRUJO**; (2) **Maria Ramona FLORES**.
- 7 ii **Maria Francisca GARCIA**, christened 10 Oct 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, christened 24 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 6 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Juan Jose GARCIA**. He married on 26 Apr 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ursula TREVINO**, daughter of Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO and Maria Ignacia AYALA.

Generation 2

3. **coyota Maria Servula GARCIA** (Juan). She married (1) on 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Francisco RAMOS**, son of Francisco RAMOS and Maria Dolores REYES; (2) on 25 Jul 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Manuel OYA**.

Children of coyota Maria Servula GARCIA and indio Joseph Francisco RAMOS were as follows:

- 11 i **Juana Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 12 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato Vicente Ferrer GARCIA** (Juan), christened 5 Apr 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Jun 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MARRUJO**; (2) on 25 Sep 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona FLORES**, christened 8 Aug 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Basilio FLORES and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato Vicente Ferrer GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis MARRUJO were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Margil GARCIA**, christened 21 Sep 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **castiza Maria Dominga GARCIA**, christened 1 Feb 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Juan Hilario GARCIA**, christened 18 Jan 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Froylana Carmen GARCIA**, christened 8 Oct 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan BETANCOURT**
Image 290-2

1. **Juan BETANCOURT**. He married (1) **Maria RAMIREZ**; (2) on 24 Feb 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Roberta ALBINA**.

**Descendants of
Francisco Javier CARRILLO and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ and
Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**
Image 290-1

1. **Francisco Javier CARRILLO**. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**; (2) on 23 Jul 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Children of Francisco Javier CARRILLO and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Cayetano CARRILLO**, christened 9 Dec 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Manuel CARRILLO**, christened 4 Apr 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier CARRILLO and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Joseph Felipe Jesus CARRILLO**, christened 4 May 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan CRUZ**
Image 290-4

1. **Juan CRUZ**. He married on 2 Mar 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
Miguel Antonio RIOS and mulata Juana Gervacia SANCHEZ**
Image 290-5

1. **Miguel Antonio RIOS**. He married on 2 Mar 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Gervacia SANCHEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and india Maria Teresa CRUZ.

Children of Miguel Antonio RIOS and mulata Juana Gervacia SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mulato Juan Nepomuceno RIOS**. He married on 20 May 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ**, born in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Basilio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe LEON.

- 3 ii **Juana Petra RIOS**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 4 iii **india Maria Petra RIOS**. She married **indio Jose Hilario HERNANDEZ**.
 5 iv **indio Jose Rosales RIOS**, born about 1794. He married on 28 Jun 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Margarita FIGUEROA**, born about 1798, daughter of Juan Francisco FIGUEROA and Maria Josefa CARVAJAL.

Generation 2

4. **india Maria Petra RIOS** (Miguel Antonio). She married on 13 May 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Hilario HERNANDEZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Jose HERNANDEZ and Maria Anastacia DAVILA.

Children of india Maria Petra RIOS and indio Jose Hilario HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Luz HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 ii **Bernardina HERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Joaquin ROJAS Images 290<>291

1. **Joseph Joaquin ROJAS**. He married on 2 Mar 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa TRUJANO**.

Marriage of Francisco Luis HERNANDEZ Image 291-1

1. **Francisco Luis HERNANDEZ**. He married on 2 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eusebia CORTEZ**.

Marriage of Juan Leonardo SANCHEZ Image 291-2

1. **Juan Leonardo SANCHEZ**. He married on 9 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra FLORENCIANA**.

Marriage of Joseph ALVARADO Image 291-3

1. **Joseph ALVARADO**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa (---)**; (2) on 13 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
Pablo Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Juliana
TOVARES
Image 291-4**

1. **Pablo Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe SILVA**; (2) on 15 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Juliana TOVARES**.

Children of Pablo Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Juliana TOVARES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Estefana Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Damasio Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Eduviges RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Feb 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Gregorio AVILA
Images 291<>292**

1. **mulato Joseph Gregorio AVILA**. He married on 25 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Teresa Jesus TREJO**.

**Descendants of
mulato Francisco GARCIA and mulata Maria Guadalupe
GONZALEZ
Image 292-1**

1. **mulato Francisco GARCIA**. He married on 28 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Children of mulato Francisco GARCIA and mulata Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Joseph Antonio GARCIA**, christened 15 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen GUTIERREZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Polonia GARCIA**, christened 11 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Geronima GARCIA**, christened 4 Oct 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Sebastian GARCIA**, christened 21 Jan 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **casta Francisco Antonio GARCIA**. He married **casta Maria Atilana GUERRERO**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio GARCIA** (Francisco), christened 15 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Sep 1813 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GUTIERREZ**, daughter of coyote Joseph Estanislao GUTIERREZ and Maria Rosalia OCHOA.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Maria Carmen GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Salome GARCIA**, christened 24 Oct 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Rafaela GARCIA**, christened 24 Oct 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Tomas GARCIA**, born about 1825 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Jose Miguel GARCIA**, christened 3 Oct 1825 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **casta Francisco Antonio GARCIA** (Francisco). He married on 30 Jan 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **casta Maria Atilana GUERRERO**, christened 25 Oct 1802 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Matias GUERRERO and Maria Damasia LERMA.

Children of casta Francisco Antonio GARCIA and casta Maria Atilana GUERRERO were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Francisca GARCIA**, christened 20 Nov 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Saturnina GARCIA**, christened 3 Dec 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Anselmo GARCIA**, christened 26 Apr 1824 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Antonio MANDUJANO Image 292-2

1. **mulato Antonio MANDUJANO**. He married on 4 Jun 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Encarnacion SALAZAR**.

Descendants of mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ and mulata Ana Gregoria RUBIO and Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ Image 292-3

1. **mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ**. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Gregoria RUBIO**; (2) on 29 Jul 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ**.

Children of mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ and mulata Ana Gregoria RUBIO were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisca Javiera GOMEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ and Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ were as follows:

- + 3 i **india Maria Micaela GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ**; (2) **indio Joseph Felix TIRADO**.
- 4 ii **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Cayetana GOMEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Joseph Felix GOMEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Joseph Maria Felix GOMEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **Maria Margarita GOMEZ**, christened 17 Jun 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Joseph Manuel GOMEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 viii **Maria Manuela GOMEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ix **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 x **Jose Jacinto GOMEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 xi **Maria Tomasa GOMEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **india Maria Micaela GOMEZ** (Juan Francisco), christened 11 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 31 Aug 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ**, son of mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ and mestiza Petra Gertrudis GONZALEZ; (2) on 7 Jul 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Felix TIRADO**, born about 1767, son of Marcelo TIRADO and Maria Marcela VALDEZ.

Children of india Maria Micaela GOMEZ and mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Luz HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 May 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Candelaria HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Joseph Guillermo MORALES and mulata Maria

Dolores RIVERA

Image 292-4

1. **mulato Joseph Guillermo MORALES**. He married on 11 Jun 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Dolores RIVERA**.

Children of mulato Joseph Guillermo MORALES and mulata Maria Dolores RIVERA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Vicente MORALES**, christened 7 Mar 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Vicente Ferrer VALDEZ and Maria Lulgarda PEREZ

Images 292<>293

1. **Vicente Ferrer VALDEZ**. He married on 11 Jun 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lulgarda PEREZ**.

Children of Vicente Ferrer VALDEZ and Maria Lulgarda PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Dimas PERALES and Rosa Maria DURAN

Image 293-1

1. **Joseph Dimas PERALES**. He married on 12 Jun 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria DURAN**.

Children of Joseph Dimas PERALES and Rosa Maria DURAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Irene PERALES**, christened 20 Apr 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Sebastiana DURAN**, born about 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Jun 1804 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Miguel LOPEZ**, born about 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Asencio LOPEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa MARTINEZ.

Marriage of Fernando RAMIREZ

Image 293-3

1. **Fernando RAMIREZ**. He married (1) **Felipa Antonia REYES**; (2) on 30 Jun 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Agustina Candida REYES**.

Descendants of Joseph Claudio AVILA and Maria Ignacia Teodora (---)

Image 293-2

1. **Joseph Claudio AVILA**. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia Teodora (---)**; (2) on 30 Jun 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estefania Gertrudis (---)**.

Children of Joseph Claudio AVILA and Maria Ignacia Teodora (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa Cesaria AVILA**, christened 6 Mar 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Joseph Hilario AGUIRRE and Maria Polonia MORINA** Image 293-4

1. **Joseph Hilario AGUIRRE**. He married on 1 Jul 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia MORINA**.

Children of Joseph Hilario AGUIRRE and Maria Polonia MORINA were as follows:

2 i **mulata Ana Petra AGUIRRE**. She married (1) on 20 Dec 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose NERI**; (2) on 26 Jun 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Encarnacion ALMANZA**, born about 1779, son of Antonio ALMANZA and Justa Rufina ESPINOSA.

Descendants of **mulato esclavo Felix GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Margila ROBLEDO** Image 294-1

1. **mulato esclavo Felix GONZALEZ**. He married (1) on 12 Jul 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa SANTIAGO**; (2) on 21 Jun 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca PENA**; (3) on 10 Feb 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Margila ROBLEDO**, born about 1794, daughter of Jose Ambrosio ROBLEDO and Maria Dominga MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato esclavo Felix GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Margila ROBLEDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Polonia Carmen GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Miguel GARZA and Maria Marcela (---)** Image 294-2

1. **Miguel GARZA**. He married on 2 Sep 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela (---)**.

Children of Miguel GARZA and Maria Marcela (---) were as follows:

2 i **Juan Francisco Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Nicolas GOMEZ**
Image 294-3

1. **Nicolas GOMEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 11 Oct 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis REYES**.

**Marriage of
Francisco REYES**
Image 294-4

1. **Francisco REYES**. He married on 14 Oct 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Tomasa YBARRA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Pascual HERNANDEZ**
Image 294-5

1. **mulato Pascual HERNANDEZ**. He married on 8 Nov 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa SILVA VALDEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Pedro GERALDO**
Image 294-6

1. **mulato Pedro GERALDO**. He married on 9 Nov 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Quiteria SALAZAR**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Toribio ALVAREZ**
Image 295-1

1. **mulato Joseph Toribio ALVAREZ**. He married on 9 Nov 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Damasia ESCAMILLA**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Anselmo CRUZ**
Image 295-2

1. **Joseph Anselmo CRUZ**. He married on 14 Jan 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Brigida CAMACHO**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ and mulata Maria
Magdalena JUAREZ
Image 295-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ**. He married on 30 Jan 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Magdalena JUAREZ**.

Children of mulato Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ and mulata Maria Magdalena JUAREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa VASQUEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ
Image 295-4**

1. **Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married on 2 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MANCILLA**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Ignacio GUERRERO
Image 295-6**

1. **Joseph Ignacio GUERRERO**. He married on 17 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Esmeregilda SANTOS**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Pablo Antonio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Irene
ARELLANO
Image 295-5**

1. **mestizo Pablo Antonio GARCIA**. He married on 17 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Irene ARELLANO**.

Children of mestizo Pablo Antonio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Irene ARELLANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Cipriano GARCIA**, christened 1 Oct 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Maria Leonardo GARCIA**, christened 19 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **indio Luis Casimiro GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata Maria Petra HERNANDEZ**.
- 5 iv **Pedro Joseph GARCIA**, christened 22 Oct 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 6 v **indio Joseph Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 22 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis OLVERA**, christened 4 Apr 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alberto OLVERA and Maria Josefa LOPEZ.
- + 7 vi **indio Jose Isidro GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**.
- 8 vii **Joseph Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 15 Dec 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **indio Luis Casimiro GARCIA** (Pablo Antonio), christened 11 Mar 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Petra HERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Oct 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Basilio Roman HERNANDEZ and coyota Maria Juliana ALVARADO.

Children of indio Luis Casimiro GARCIA and mulata Maria Petra HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Lorenza GARCIA**, christened 15 Aug 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 26 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Laureano GARCIA**, christened 15 Jul 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **indio Jose Isidro GARCIA** (Pablo Antonio), christened 26 May 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**, born about 1785 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ and Maria Luisa ORTIZ.

Children of indio Jose Isidro GARCIA and india Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Juan Jose GARCIA**, christened 22 Mar 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mestizo Felipe Santiago RODRIGUEZ Image 296-4

1. **mestizo Felipe Santiago RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 20 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Luciana YBARRA**.

Descendants of mulato Juan Ubaldo HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Catarina (---) Image 296-3

1. **mulato Juan Ubaldo HERNANDEZ**. He married on 20 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Catarina (---)**.

Children of mulato Juan Ubaldo HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Catarina (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Hilaria HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Gregorio CARVAJAL and mulata Maria Pascuala
QUIROS
Image 296-1**

1. **mulato Juan Gregorio CARVAJAL**. He married on 20 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Pascuala QUIROS**.

Children of mulato Juan Gregorio CARVAJAL and mulata Maria Pascuala QUIROS were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Jose Tiburcio CARVAJAL O MARTINEZ**. He married (1) **mulata Maria Bartolome GONZALEZ**; (2) **mulata Maria Antonia RIOS**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Jose Tiburcio CARVAJAL O MARTINEZ** (Juan Gregorio). He married (1) on 26 May 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Bartolome GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis SILVA; (2) on 22 Apr 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia RIOS**, born about 1796, daughter of Jose Antonio RIOS and Leandra REYES.

Children of mestizo Jose Tiburcio CARVAJAL O MARTINEZ and mulata Maria Bartolome GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Juan Francisco Fremiot MARTINEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Andres MARTINEZL**, christened 30 Nov 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Remigio LOPEZ
Image 296-2**

1. **mulato Juan Remigio LOPEZ**. He married on 20 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Rosalia (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Adriano RIOS and mulata Maria Pascuala CORDOVA
and coyota Maria Bruna CAVADA
Image 295-7**

1. **mulato Adriano RIOS**. He married (1) on 20 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Pascuala CORDOVA**; (2) on 10 Jan 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Bruna CAVADA**, christened 10 Jan 1764 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Manuel CAVADA and mulata libre Maria Teresa ARTEAGA.

Children of mulato Adriano RIOS and mulata Maria Pascuala CORDOVA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Salome RIOS**, christened 25 Oct 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Jesus RIOS**, christened 12 Sep 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Adriano RIOS and coyota Maria Bruna CAVADA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Margarita RIOS**, christened 16 Jul 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Petra RIOS**, christened 20 Oct 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Margarita RIOS**, christened 14 Feb 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Jose Lauriano RIOS**, christened 10 Jul 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Joseph Antonio BELTRAN and mulata Juana Marcela MORALES

Images 295<>296

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio BELTRAN**. He married on 20 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Marcela MORALES**.

Children of mulato Joseph Antonio BELTRAN and mulata Juana Marcela MORALES were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Juan Crisostomo BELTRAN**, christened 1 Sep 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Eulogia QUIJAS**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Juan Crisostomo BELTRAN** (Joseph Antonio), christened 1 Sep 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Eulogia QUIJAS**, born 10 Mar 1785 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1785 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel QUIJAS and mestiza Maria Manuela OLVERA.

Children of indio Juan Crisostomo BELTRAN and mulata libre Maria Eulogia QUIJAS were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Cirila Luz BELTRAN**, christened 14 Jul 1805 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Guadalupe BELTRAN**, christened 15 Dec 1806 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Juan Manuel YBARRA

Image 295-8

1. **mulato Juan Manuel YBARRA**. He married on 20 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Guadalupe RIOS**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Maria VALDEZ and Maria Dolores GARZA
Image 296-5**

1. **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**. He married on 23 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Maria VALDEZ and Maria Dolores GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juana Nepomucena VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MOYA**; (2) **Luis Antonio DAVILA**.
- 3 ii **Maria Eduvigis VALDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Jun 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria NAVARRO**, son of Francisco NAVARRO and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Nepomucena VALDEZ** (Joseph Maria), christened 13 Jul 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 22 Jun 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MOYA**, christened 1 Oct 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Felipe MOYA and Maria Ana GALLEGOS; (2) on 30 Oct 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luis Antonio DAVILA**, born about 1787, son of Blas Jose DAVILA and Maria Josefa Rosalia PEREZ LEON.

Children of Juana Nepomucena VALDEZ and Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MOYA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Barbara MOYA**, born about 1797.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and coyote Maria
Manuela GONZALEZ
Image 296-6**

1. **mulato Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 5 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa (---)**; (2) on 21 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Maria Manuela GONZALEZ**.

Children of mulato Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and coyote Maria Manuela GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Juan Joseph Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Teresa DAVILA**.
- 3 ii **Maria Lorenza HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Juan Joseph Maria HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Manuel), christened 23 Apr 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa DAVILA**, born about 1791, daughter of Marcos Antonio DAVILA and Maria Petra REYES.

Children of indio Juan Joseph Maria HERNANDEZ and india Maria Teresa DAVILA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Benancio HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph ROSAS and Maria Francisca GOMEZ

Image 296-7

1. **Joseph ROSAS**. He married on 10 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GOMEZ**.

Children of Joseph ROSAS and Maria Francisca GOMEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Tiburcia Refugio ROSAS**, christened 19 Apr 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Maria Rudesindo ROSAS**, christened 3 Mar 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Maria ROSAS**, christened 17 Sep 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco RIOS and Maria Ines RAMOS

Image 296-8

1. **Francisco RIOS**. He married on 1 Jun 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines RAMOS**.

Children of Francisco RIOS and Maria Ines RAMOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa RIOS**, christened 18 Mar 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Refugio RIOS**, christened 18 Mar 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Felix ZUNIGA and Maria Teresa AMBRIS

Image 296-9

1. **Felix ZUNIGA**. He married on 13 Jun 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa AMBRIS**.

Children of Felix ZUNIGA and Maria Teresa AMBRIS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph ZUNIGA**, christened 17 Jul 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Hilario GABINO and Maria Tomasa YBARRA
Image 297-1**

1. **Hilario GABINO**. He married (1) **Maria Tomasa YBARRA**; (2) on 26 Jun 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa (---)**.

Children of Hilario GABINO and Maria Tomasa YBARRA were as follows:

- 2 i **Carlos GABINO**, christened 10 Nov 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Eligio CASAS and Maria Rosalia OLIVARES
Image 297-2**

1. **Juan Eligio CASAS**. He married on 6 Jul 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia OLIVARES**, born about 1751; died 4 Jan 1807 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose OLIVARES and Maria Jesus GUAJARDO.

Children of Juan Eligio CASAS and Maria Rosalia OLIVARES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ana Refugio CASAS**, christened 12 Aug 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 13 Nov 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Magdalena CASAS**, died 30 Jul 1785 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Antonio CASAS**, died 6 Oct 1786 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Bernarda OLIVARES**. She married on 18 Jul 1793 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Geronimo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Isabel SALDIVAR.
- + 6 v **Gertrudis CASAS**. She married **Jose Luis ACEVEDO**.
- 7 vi **Francisca Luisa CASAS**. She married on 27 Jan 1808 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Gabriel VALERO**, son of Antonio Laureano VALERO and Maria Luz CAYTANELLA.
- 8 vii **Maria Rafaela CASAS**, christened 15 Feb 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Generation 2

6. **Gertrudis CASAS** (Juan Eligio). She married on 10 Nov 1802 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Luis ACEVEDO**, christened 6 Sep 1781 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Maria AREVALO and Maria Ignacia ADAME.

Children of Gertrudis CASAS and Jose Luis ACEVEDO were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Antonio ACEVEDO**, christened 27 Aug 1810 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Marriage of

Miguel Nicasio SALAZAR

Image 297-3

1. **Miguel Nicasio SALAZAR**. He married on 7 Jul 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa REYES**.

**Marriage of
mulato Salvador OLMOS**

Image 297-4

1. **mulato Salvador OLMOS**. He married on 10 Aug 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Antonia SANCHEZ**.

**Marriage of
Lorenzo Leonisio RAMIREZ**

Image 297-5

1. **Lorenzo Leonisio RAMIREZ**. He married on 30 Aug 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria VASQUEZ**.

**Descendants of
Francisco Antonio GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Maria Rosalia
CASAS**

Image 297-7

1. **Francisco Antonio GONZALEZ HIDALGO**. He married on 8 Sep 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia CASAS**.

Children of Francisco Antonio GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Maria Rosalia CASAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 15 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Rita GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 7 Dec 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Manuel Cayetano MARTINEZ**

Image 297-6

1. **Manuel Cayetano MARTINEZ**. He married on 8 Sep 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Dominga AGUIRRE**.

Descendants of

Joseph Miguel SAIS and Maria Casilda Polonia REYES

Image 297-8

1. **Joseph Miguel SAIS**. He married on 13 Sep 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casilda Polonia REYES**.

Children of Joseph Miguel SAIS and Maria Casilda Polonia REYES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Marta SAIS**, christened 1 Dec 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Felix SOTO and Juana Martina CANO

Image 297-9

1. **Joseph Felix SOTO**. He married on 10 Oct 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Martina CANO**.

Children of Joseph Felix SOTO and Juana Martina CANO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato Jose Martin SOTO**. He married **mulata Maria Petra VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Jose Martin SOTO** (Joseph Felix). He married on 12 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Petra VALDEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan VALDEZ and india Juana LEON.

Children of mulato Jose Martin SOTO and mulata Maria Petra VALDEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **india Maria Guadalupe SOTO**, christened 20 Jul 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Serafin ROSALES and Petra Toribia (---)

Image 298-1

1. **Serafin ROSALES**. He married on 29 Oct 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Toribia (---)**.

Children of Serafin ROSALES and Petra Toribia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Lasaro Obispo ROSALES**, christened 21 Dec 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Felix GOMEZ CASTRO and Ana Gertrudis VALDEZ

Image 298-3

1. **Joseph Felix GOMEZ CASTRO**, son of Joseph GOMEZ CASTRO and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ. He married on 30 Oct 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Felix GOMEZ CASTRO and Ana Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Teodoro GOMEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Agustin Nicolas GOMEZ**, christened 11 Dec 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Felix GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 6 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Alejandro GOMEZ**, christened 9 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Jose Domingo GOMEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa ARISPE**; (2) unknown.
- + 7 vi **Manuel GOMEZ CASTRO**, born about 1788. He married **Maria Luisa QUINTANILLA**.

Generation 2

6. **Jose Domingo GOMEZ** (Joseph Felix), christened 26 Dec 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa ARISPE**; (2) on 31 Oct 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

Children of Jose Domingo GOMEZ and Maria Josefa ARISPE were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Francisco Mariano GOMEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Maria Encarnacion GOMEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo GOMEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Mariana Gertrudis Carmen GOMEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Mateo Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Josefa Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Manuel GOMEZ CASTRO** (Joseph Felix), born about 1788. He married on 25 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa QUINTANILLA**, christened 29 Aug 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Manuel QUINTANILLA and Maria Ines VALDEZ.

Children of Manuel GOMEZ CASTRO and Maria Luisa QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Julian Antonio GOMEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Rafael Victor GOMEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Maria Ruperto GOMEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Margarita GOMEZ**, christened 11 Jun 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Luisa Francisca GOMEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Jose Maria Antonio GOMEZ**, christened 11 May 1827 in Linares, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Juan Jose Zenon GOMEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Maria Carmel Damiana GOMEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Bernardino HERNANDEZ
Image 298-2

1. **Joseph Bernardino HERNANDEZ**. He married on 30 Oct 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Alejandra SALAZAR**.

Descendants of
Juan Simon Narciso (---) and Maria Victoria JESUS
Image 298-4

1. **Juan Simon Narciso (---)**. He married on 26 Nov 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoria JESUS**.

Children of Juan Simon Narciso (---) and Maria Victoria JESUS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria (---)**, christened 18 Mar 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Leonardo GUERRERO
Image 298-5

1. **Joseph Leonardo GUERRERO**. He married (1) **Juana Gertrudis TRINIDAD**; (2) on 28 Nov 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Nicolasa DURANA**.

Marriage of
Juan Faustino LOPEZ
Image 298-6

1. **Juan Faustino LOPEZ**. He married on 12 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria Nepomucena ZAMORA**.

Descendants of
Joseph Maria RODRIGUEZ and Maria Ines HERNANDEZ
Image 299-1

1. **Joseph Maria RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 19 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Maria RODRIGUEZ and Maria Ines HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**. He married **india Maria Agustina RAMIREZ**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Martina Secundina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **india Maria Vicenta RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1798. She married **mulato Jose Francisco VELA**.
- 7 vi **Pedro Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Maria). He married on 22 Jul 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina RAMIREZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio RAMIREZ and Maria Petra SEGOVIA.

Children of indio Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Agustina RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Polinaria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Jul 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Maria Vicenta RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Maria), born about 1798. She married on 14 Jul 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Francisco VELA**, christened 29 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel VELA and Juana Apolonia ALAMEDA.

Children of india Maria Vicenta RODRIGUEZ and mulato Jose Francisco VELA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Sabas Ambrosia VELA**, christened 8 Dec 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Luis VELA**, christened 11 Oct 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio Ricardo AYALA and Rosa Maria VILLARREAL

Image 299-2

1. **Joseph Antonio Ricardo AYALA**. He married on 25 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria VILLARREAL**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Ricardo AYALA and Rosa Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Dolores AYALA**, christened 3 Apr 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Teresa Jesus AYALA**, christened 22 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph HERRERA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Victoria AYALA**, christened 4 Dec 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Atanacio AYALA**, christened 24 Aug 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
 + 6 v **Maria Clara AYALA**, christened 19 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 She married **mestizo Jose Esteban GUTIERREZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Teresa Jesus AYALA** (Joseph Antonio Ricardo), christened 22 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Joseph HERRERA**, christened 17 Aug 1774 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Eusebio HERRERA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus AYALA and Pedro Joseph HERRERA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Marcelino HERRERA**, christened 17 Feb 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Clara AYALA** (Joseph Antonio Ricardo), christened 19 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Jan 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Esteban GUTIERREZ**, son of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Maria Elvira TORRES.

Children of Maria Clara AYALA and mestizo Jose Esteban GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ**, christened 6 Sep 1807 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 ii **Jose Domingo GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 Aug 1812 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 iii **Jose Andres GUTIERREZ**, christened 6 Dec 1816 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 iv **Jose Fernando GUTIERREZ**, christened 5 Jun 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 v **Maria Clemencia GUTIERREZ**, christened 23 Apr 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Angelino LONGORIA

Image 299-3

1. **Angelino LONGORIA**. He married on 25 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Trinidad MEDINA**.

Marriage of Juan Manuel MORENO

Image 298-8

1. **Juan Manuel MORENO**. He married on 26 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria GARCIA**.

Descendants of

Joseph Miguel MONTELONGO and Maria Juliana MARTINEZ

Image 298-7

1. **Joseph Miguel MONTELONGO**. He married on 26 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana MARTINEZ**.

Children of Joseph Miguel MONTELONGO and Maria Juliana MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ascencia Santos MONTELONGO**, christened 11 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Ana Petra MONTELONGO**, christened 29 Jan 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Eduardo MONTELONGO**, christened 18 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Maria MONTELONGO**, christened 20 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **mestiza Maria Josefa Trinidad MONTELONGO**. She married on 19 Nov 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Toribio CRUZ**, son of indio Jose Antonio CRUZ and india Maria Isabel VASQUEZ.

Descendants of Joseph Francisco ESQUIVEL and Maria Catarina MOYA

Image 298-9

1. **Joseph Francisco ESQUIVEL**. He married (1) **Maria Luz TOVARES**; (2) on 27 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Dolores MORENO**; (3) on 14 Oct 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina MOYA**.

Children of Joseph Francisco ESQUIVEL and Maria Catarina MOYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria San Mateo ESQUIVEL**, christened 21 Sep 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Felipe Jesus AYALA

Image 299-4

1. **Joseph Felipe Jesus AYALA**. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Efigenia Agustina GARCIA**; (2) on 1 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria BALDERRAMA**.

Descendants of Joseph Salvador AGUIRRE and Maria Encarnacion GARCIA

Image 299-6

1. **Joseph Salvador AGUIRRE**. He married on 9 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GARCIA**.

Children of Joseph Salvador AGUIRRE and Maria Encarnacion GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Claudio AGUIRRE**. He married **mulata Paula Timotea RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Claudio AGUIRRE** (Joseph Salvador). He married on 30 Aug 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Paula Timotea RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Pascual RODRIGUEZ and Maria Simona MARTINEZ.

Children of indio Jose Claudio AGUIRRE and mulata Paula Timotea RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Jul 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Maria Francisca AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Oct 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Pedro Jose Martin AGUIRRE**, christened 31 Oct 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Miguel Angel ESCAMILLA and Ana Maria AMBRIS**
Image 299-5

1. **Miguel Angel ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) **Maria LARA**; (2) on 9 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria AMBRIS**.

Children of Miguel Angel ESCAMILLA and Ana Maria AMBRIS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA**, christened 5 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 3 ii **mestizo Jose Nicolas ESCAMILLA**. He married **mestiza Maria Encarnacion VILLAFUERTE**.
 4 iii **Jose Manuel ESCAMILLA**, christened 28 Jun 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iv **Joseph Domingo ESCAMILLA**, christened 11 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 v **Maria Aniceto ESCAMILLA**, christened 21 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 7 vi **Maria Celestina ESCAMILLA**, christened 3 Aug 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Servando AREVALO**.
 + 8 vii **casta Jose Julian Jesus ESCAMILLA**, christened 9 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra LOPEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Jose Nicolas ESCAMILLA** (Miguel Angel). He married on 22 Sep 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Encarnacion VILLAFUERTE**, daughter of Francisco Javier VILLAFUERTE and Maria Josefa Rosalia BURNES.

Children of mestizo Jose Nicolas ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Encarnacion VILLAFUERTE were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Teodora ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Nov 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Damasio ESCAMILLA**, christened 6 Dec 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **casta Maria Simona ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Nov 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Cristina ESCAMILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**, christened 1 May 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Celestina ESCAMILLA** (Miguel Angel), christened 3 Aug 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Servando AREVALO**, christened 6 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph AREVALO and Petra Josefa RENTERIA.

Children of Maria Celestina ESCAMILLA and indio Jose Servando AREVALO were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Hilario AREVALO**, christened 17 Jan 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose German AREVALO**, christened 30 May 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Epifania AREVALO**, christened 10 Apr 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Luz AREVALO**, christened 14 Dec 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Josefa Agapita AREVALO**, christened 17 Mar 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Patricia AREVALO**, christened 19 Mar 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **casta Jose Julian Jesus ESCAMILLA** (Miguel Angel), christened 9 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra LOPEZ**, born in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Jose Narciso LOPEZ and Maria Guadalupe MEDINA.

Children of casta Jose Julian Jesus ESCAMILLA and Maria Petra LOPEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Desideria ESCAMILLA**, christened 31 May 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Polonio ESCAMILLA**, christened 18 Apr 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Jose Andres ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Feb 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Jose Acencion ESCAMILLA**, christened 4 Jan 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Maria Manuela ESCAMILLA**, christened 21 Jun 1830 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Maria Filomena ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Jul 1832 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Maria Jesus ESCAMILLA**, christened 5 Jan 1838 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 viii **Maria Salvadora ESCAMILLA**, christened 5 Jan 1838 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ix **Maria Francisca Librada ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Oct 1839 in

Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph ORTIZ and Josefa Bernardina MONREAL
Image 299-7**

1. **Juan Joseph ORTIZ**. He married on 20 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Bernardina MONREAL**.

Children of Juan Joseph ORTIZ and Josefa Bernardina MONREAL were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Saturnia ORTIZ**, christened 4 Dec 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Santos ORTIZ**, christened 8 Nov 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Sebastian PULIDO
Images 299<>300**

1. **Joseph Sebastian PULIDO**. He married on 20 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Gertrudis MORA**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin LERMA and Maria Lorenza Cesaria
GONZALEZ
Image 300-1**

1. **Joseph Joaquin LERMA**, son of Pedro LERMA and Dominga CARO. He married (1) on 26 Apr 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lorenza Cesaria GONZALEZ**; (2) on 31 Dec 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Petra VALDEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan VALDEZ and india Juana LEON.

Children of Joseph Joaquin LERMA and Maria Lorenza Cesaria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata Rita Jesus LERMA**. She married (1) **mulato Joseph Eugenio PINA**; (2) **mulato Joseph Antonio GUERRERO**.
- + 3 ii **indio Joseph Antonio LERMA**, christened 14 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Marcela CUEVAS**; (2) **mestiza Maria Graciana ZARATE**.
- 4 iii **mulato Jose Antonio Gabriel LERMA**, born about 1778. He married (1) **Juana Jeralda LEON**; (2) on 12 Dec 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela HINOJOSA**, born about 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio HINOJOSA and Maria Gertrudis ALANIS.
- 5 iv **Juan Joseph LERMA**, christened 27 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Dorotea LERMA**, christened 7 Feb 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- + 7 vi **mulato Jose Crisostomo LERMA**, christened 2 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Feliciana SERRATO**; (2) **mestiza Maria Santos GONZALEZ**.
- 8 vii **Joseph Leonicio LERMA**, christened 12 Aug 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Juan Nepomuceno LERMA**, christened 16 May 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Pedro Antonio LERMA**, christened 9 Nov 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Rita Jesus LERMA** (Joseph Joaquin). She married (1) on 9 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Eugenio PINA**; (2) on 16 Aug 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Antonio GUERRERO**, son of Juan Joseph GUERRERO and Maria Josefa FLORES.

Children of mulata Rita Jesus LERMA and mulato Joseph Eugenio PINA were as follows:

- 11 i **Joseph Domingo PINA**, christened 10 Mar 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Maria PINA**, christened 14 Jan 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Petra PINA**, christened 26 Jan 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **indio Jose Maria PINA**, born about 1794; christened 27 Dec 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Joseph Antonio LERMA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 14 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Sep 1796 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Marcela CUEVAS**, daughter of Juan Jose CUEVAS and Rita Matiana RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 15 Apr 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Graciana ZARATE**, born about 1773 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Juan Lorenzo ZARATE and Felipa Jesus AGUADO.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio LERMA and Maria Marcela CUEVAS were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Narcisa LERMA**, christened 4 Nov 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Antonio LERMA**, christened 18 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Nicolasa LERMA**, christened 12 Sep 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Maria Dorotea LERMA**, christened 23 Feb 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Juliana LERMA**, christened 31 Jan 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Teodora LERMA**, christened 17 Nov 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mulato Jose Crisostomo LERMA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 2 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 15 Jun 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana SERRATO**, christened 27 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Albino Santos SERRATO and Maria Manuela GONZALEZ; (2) on 29 Sep 1810 in Linares,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Santos GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1793 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Gregoria VELASQUEZ.

Children of mulato Jose Crisostomo LERMA and Maria Feliciana SERRATO were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Gertrudis LERMA**, christened 23 Mar 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Jose Maria LERMA**, christened 12 Jan 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Joseph Trinidad RODRIGUEZ and Maria Bartola BARRERA and mulata Maria Gervacia RIOS

Image 300-2

1. **mulato Joseph Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) on 2 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bartola BARRERA**; (2) on 31 Jul 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gervacia RIOS**.

Children of mulato Joseph Trinidad RODRIGUEZ and Maria Bartola BARRERA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Bartola RODRIGUEZ**. She married **indio Francisco Seferino TORRES**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Tomas Aguino RIVERA**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Cirildo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Cosmo Damian RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Oct 1788 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Trinidad RODRIGUEZ and mulata Maria Gervacia RIOS were as follows:

- 6 i **indio Pedro RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 29 May 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia AGUILAR**, daughter of Jose Manuel AGUILAR and Maria Antonia ALDAPE.
- 7 ii **Maria Iginia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Romualda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Leonardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Bartola RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Trinidad). She married on 26 Sep 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Francisco Seferino TORRES**, son of Seferino TORRES and Pascuala Felipa FRIAS.

Children of mestiza Maria Bartola RODRIGUEZ and indio Francisco Seferino TORRES were

as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Cecilia TORRES**, christened 7 Feb 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Marai Eduviges TORRES**, christened 6 Oct 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Eduardo TORRES**, christened 20 Oct 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Anastacio TORRES**, christened 20 Apr 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Felipe TORRES**, christened 16 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Trinidad), christened 7 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jun 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Tomas Aguino RIVERA**, son of Hilario RIVERA and Maria Casilda CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ and indio Tomas Aguino RIVERA were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Trinidad RIVERA**, christened 3 Jun 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Nestor RIVERA**, christened 9 Mar 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Miliano RIVERA**, christened 14 Jan 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Dolores RIVERA**, christened 29 Mar 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro Victoriano GARCIA and Maria Rosalia ESCAMILLA Image 300-3

1. **Pedro Victoriano GARCIA**. He married on 11 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ESCAMILLA**.

Children of Pedro Victoriano GARCIA and Maria Rosalia ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Vitoriano GARCIA**. He married **india Maria Petra CRUZ**.
- + 3 ii **indio Joseph Antonio GARCIA**, christened 30 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Juana Inocencia CERDA**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Narciso GARCIA**, christened 7 Nov 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Marcelina REYES**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Vitoriano GARCIA** (Pedro Victoriano). He married on 17 Jun 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petra CRUZ**, daughter of Ascencio CRUZ and Maria Rosalia ESCAMILLA.

Children of indio Jose Vitoriano GARCIA and india Maria Petra CRUZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Margarita GARCIA**, christened 3 Aug 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Gorgonia GARCIA**, christened 13 Sep 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **mulata Maria Jesus GARCIA**, born about 1802.
- 8 iv **Maria Felipa GARCIA**, christened 25 May 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 9 v **Gregorio GARCIA**, christened 17 May 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Maria Petronila GARCIA**, christened 26 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Joseph Antonio GARCIA** (Pedro Victoriano), christened 30 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Apr 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Inocencia CERDA**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Antonia CERDA.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio GARCIA and india Juana Inocencia CERDA were as follows:

- 11 i **indio Georje GARCIA**, born about 1799.

4. **Jose Narciso GARCIA** (Pedro Victoriano), christened 7 Nov 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Sep 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Marcelina REYES**, daughter of Juan Simon REYES and Maria Josefa CASTRO.

Children of Jose Narciso GARCIA and india Maria Marcelina REYES were as follows:

- 12 i **Agustin GARCIA**, christened 12 Dec 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph San Pedro SALAZAR Image 300-4

1. **Joseph San Pedro SALAZAR**. He married on 21 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela** (---).

Marriage of Juan Antonio Marcelo GOMEZ Image 300-5

1. **Juan Antonio Marcelo GOMEZ**. He married (1) **Petra Juliana** (---); (2) on 27 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia AGUILAR**.

Marriage of Manuel REYES Image 300-6

1. **Manuel REYES**. He married on 3 Jun 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gabriela RAMIREZ**.

Marriage of Joseph Anario GONZALEZ

Image 300-8

1. **Joseph Anario GONZALEZ**. He married on 5 Jun 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores RAMIREZ**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio AMAYA
Image 300-7**

1. **Joseph Antonio AMAYA**. He married (1) **Gregoria MANCHA**; (2) on 5 Jun 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis AYALA**, christened 6 Nov 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph Cayetano AYALA and Josefa Francisca TREVINO.

**Descendants of
mulato esclavo Joseph Toribio NAJAR and Maria Antonia
GONZALEZ
Image 300-9**

1. **mulato esclavo Joseph Toribio NAJAR**, son of Jose NAJAR and Maria Nicolasa (---). He married (1) on 6 Jun 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**; (2) on 5 Jan 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa REYES**, daughter of Jose REYES and Maria CRUZ.

Children of mulato esclavo Joseph Toribio NAJAR and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Maria Marta Concepcion NAJAR**. She married **mestizo Juan Jose HERRERA**.
- 3 ii **Marta Beatriz Concepcion NAJAR**, christened 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Francisca NAJAR**, christened 24 Oct 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **mulata Maria Cayetana Servula NAJAR**, christened 27 Dec 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Juan Francisco HERNANDEZ**.
- 6 v **Pedro Jose Adatao NAJAR**, christened 8 Jun 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **mulata Maria Monica NAJAR**, born about 1788. She married (1) **indio Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ**; (2) **indio Juan Jose MONTES**.
- 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis NAJAR**, christened 23 Feb 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Antonia Trinidad NAJAR**, christened 1 Nov 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Antonia Trinidad NAJAR**, christened 4 Nov 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Marta Concepcion NAJAR** (Joseph Toribio). She married on 7 Jul 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose HERRERA**, son of Jose Julian HERRERA and Maria Juana PEQUENO.

Children of mulata libre Maria Marta Concepcion NAJAR and mestizo Juan Jose HERRERA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Vicenta HERRERA**, christened 8 Apr 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata Maria Cayetana Servula NAJAR** (Joseph Toribio), christened 27 Dec 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Nov 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Francisco HERNANDEZ**, born about 1792, son of indio Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ and Francisca Viviana GARZA.

Children of mulata Maria Cayetana Servula NAJAR and indio Juan Francisco HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Noberta Nicolasa HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mulata Maria Monica NAJAR** (Joseph Toribio), born about 1788. She married (1) on 16 May 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 8 Nov 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Jose MONTES**, born about 1795, son of indio Jose Felix MONTES and mestiza Paula Antonia LOPEZ.

Children of mulata Maria Monica NAJAR and indio Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Juan Felix HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Manuel DAVILA and Rosa Maria RAMIREZ Image 300-10

1. **Jose Manuel DAVILA**. He married (1) on 19 Jun 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria RAMIREZ**; (2) on 31 May 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Juan Vicente GARZA and Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS.

Children of Jose Manuel DAVILA and Rosa Maria RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Joseph Clemente DAVILA**, christened 23 Nov 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Jul 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Concepcion COSTILLA**, daughter of Jose Antonio COSTILLA and Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ; (2) on 8 Aug 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe VIDALES**, born about 1787.
- 3 ii **mestizo Jose Narciso DAVILA**. He married on 29 Nov 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Paula Antonia CAMPOS**.
- 4 iii **mestiza Juana Rosa AVILA**. She married on 8 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Vicente GARZA and Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS.

Descendants of

Francisco Javier LOPEZ and Maria Guadalupe AMAYA **Image 301-1**

1. **Francisco Javier LOPEZ**. He married on 26 Jun 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe AMAYA**.

Children of Francisco Javier LOPEZ and Maria Guadalupe AMAYA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Lugarda LOPEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Desiderio CASTILLO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Marcelina LOPEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Marcela LOPEZ**. She married on 17 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Tomas SANCHEZ**, born in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Juan Dios SANCHEZ and Maria Josefa ROSALES.
- + 5 iv **Mariano LOPEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Eusebia AGUIRRE**; (2) **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CORTEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Lugarda LOPEZ** (Francisco Javier), christened 26 Jun 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Desiderio CASTILLO**, son of coyote Jose Francisco CASTILLO and Maria Simona GARZA.

Children of Maria Lugarda LOPEZ and indio Jose Desiderio CASTILLO were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Antonio CASTILLO**, christened 23 Oct 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Mariano LOPEZ** (Francisco Javier). He married (1) **Maria Eusebia AGUIRRE**; (2) on 26 Jan 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CORTEZ**, born about 1797, daughter of Gerardo CORTEZ and Maria Gregoria OLIVO.

Children of Mariano LOPEZ and Maria Eusebia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 7 i **Gertrudis LOPEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Guadalupe LOPEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Julian Antonio VALDEZ and Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ and** **Maria Josefa VALLE** **Image 301-2**

1. **Julian Antonio VALDEZ**. He married (1) on 27 Jun 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ**; (2) on 14 Jun 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VALLE**.

Children of Julian Antonio VALDEZ and Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph Salvador VALDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3 ii **Joseph Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa Agustina VALDEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Maria Masedonio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Josefa Carlos VALDEZ**, christened 7 Nov 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Julian Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Josefa VALLE were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Josefa Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 ii **Maria Josefa Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Cristobal ZOZAYA**.
- 9 iii **Jose Julian Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 iv **Maria Celestina VALDEZ**, born about 1794. She married **Ignacio Maria GALLARDO**.
- + 11 v **Maria Josefa Justa VALDEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Salvador Evaristo GOMEZ CASTRO**.

Generation 2

8. **Maria Josefa Gertrudis VALDEZ** (Julian Antonio), christened 9 Apr 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Feb 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cristobal ZOZAYA**, christened 12 Aug 1785 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, buried 27 Mar 1840 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Juan Miguel ZOZAYA and Maria Nazaria FLORES.

Children of Maria Josefa Gertrudis VALDEZ and Jose Cristobal ZOZAYA were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Vicente ZOZAYA**, christened 11 Jan 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Francisca Paula ZOZAYA**, christened 8 Nov 1820 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Josefa Francisca Eduarda ZOZAYA**, christened 14 Oct 1822 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

10. **Maria Celestina VALDEZ** (Julian Antonio), born about 1794. She married on 18 Jun 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio Maria GALLARDO**, born about 1771, son of Jose Maria Tirso GALLARDO and Maria Josefa LOMELIN.

Children of Maria Celestina VALDEZ and Ignacio Maria GALLARDO were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Isidro Antonio GALLARDO**, christened 17 May 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Francisca Ramona GALLARDO**, christened 16 Mar 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Guillermo Leonardo GALLARDO**, christened 7 Nov 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Maria Santa Cruz GALLARDO**, christened 3 May 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Josefa Justa VALDEZ** (Julian Antonio), christened 22 Jul 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jul 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Salvador Evaristo GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 15 Dec 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas Jose GOMEZ CASTRO and Juana DAVILA PENA.

Children of Maria Josefa Justa VALDEZ and Joseph Salvador Evaristo GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Manuel Sacarias GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 6 Nov 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Antonio Maria GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 13 Oct 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Antonio PERALTA** Image 301-3

1. **Antonio PERALTA**. He married on 8 Jul 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena AMAYA**.

Marriage of **Francisco Lucas CASTILLO** Image 301-4

1. **Francisco Lucas CASTILLO**. He married on 3 Oct 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**.

Marriage of **Juan Antonio ZAMORA** Image 301-5

1. **Juan Antonio ZAMORA**. He married on 19 Oct 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Descendants of **Antonio Francisco RAMIREZ and Francisca Javiera CRUZ** Image 301-6

1. **Antonio Francisco RAMIREZ**. He married (1) on 6 Jan 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Marcelina (---)**; (2) on 31 Jan 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera CRUZ**.

Children of Antonio Francisco RAMIREZ and Francisca Javiera CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Leonardo RAMIREZ**, christened 7 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Antonio MANCILLA
Image 301-7**

1. **Antonio MANCILLA**. He married on 5 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia GONZALEZ**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Maria BURNES and Clara Maria VILLARREAL
Image 301-8**

1. **Joseph Maria BURNES**. He married on 7 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Maria VILLARREAL**.

Children of Joseph Maria BURNES and Clara Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 2 i **Francisca BURNES**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose LOPEZ**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Maria BURNES**, christened 1 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Ignacia BURNES**, christened 9 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jul 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gregorio PENA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Antonio Margil PENA and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL.
- 5 iv **Joseph Gregorio BURNES**, christened 12 May 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Francisca BURNES** (Joseph Maria), buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jul 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose LOPEZ**.

Children of Francisca BURNES and Juan Jose LOPEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Juan Martin LOPEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Santiago GONZALEZ
Image 301-10**

1. **Joseph Santiago GONZALEZ**, son of Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ and Matiana QUINTERO. He married on 10 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Clara MEJIAS**, daughter of Juan MEJIAS and Maria TERRONES.

**Marriage of
Dionisio SANTIAGO
Image 301-9**

1. **Dionisio SANTIAGO**. He married on 10 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca (---)**.

**Descendants of
Sebastian CONTRERAS and Maria Antonia TREVINO
Images 301<>302**

1. **Sebastian CONTRERAS**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia TREVINO**; (2) on 12 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa RUIZ**.

Children of Sebastian CONTRERAS and Maria Antonia TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Albina CONTRERAS**. She married on 25 Apr 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Marcos GUERRERO**, son of Miguel GUERRERO and Maria Guadalupe BARCENA.
- 3 ii **Maria Feliciana CONTRERAS**. She married on 5 Feb 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose JUAREZ**, son of Geronimo JUAREZ and Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

**Marriage of
Juan Francisco CANTU
Image 302-2**

1. **Juan Francisco CANTU**. He married on 12 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Catarina PALOMO**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Francisco ROBERTO and Angela Rumualda TIRADO
Image 302-1**

1. **Joseph Francisco ROBERTO**. He married on 12 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Angela Rumualda TIRADO**.

Children of Joseph Francisco ROBERTO and Angela Rumualda TIRADO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa ROBERTO**, christened 11 Sep 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Marcelo ROBERTO**, christened 19 Feb 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Silvestre ROBERTO**, christened 13 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Gabriel Antonio VALLE and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ
Image 302-4**

1. **Gabriel Antonio VALLE**. He married (1) **Maria HERMOSILLO**; (2) on 23 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**.

Children of Gabriel Antonio VALLE and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jacinta Nicolasa VALLE**, christened 15 Sep 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa Juliana VALLE**, christened 20 Jun 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Asumcion VALLE**, christened 20 Aug 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Maximo VALLE**, christened 27 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Vicenta VALLE**, christened 8 Apr 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Joseph Antonio Gabriel VALLE**, christened 30 Mar 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Diego (---) Image 302-3

1. **Juan Diego (---)**. He married (1) **Gertrudis ROBNES**; (2) on 23 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Descendants of Manuel Trinidad AGUILLON and Maria Asencia MARTINEZ Image 302-5

1. **Manuel Trinidad AGUILLON**. He married on 24 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Asencia MARTINEZ**.

Children of Manuel Trinidad AGUILLON and Maria Asencia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Luisa AGUILLON**, christened 27 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Maria Dorotea AGUILLON**. She married **indio Joseph Faustino Refugio ESQUIVEL**.
- 4 iii **Maria Catarina AGUILLON**, christened 26 Nov 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **india Juana Dios AGUILLON**, christened 11 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Geronimo LOPEZ**.
- + 6 v **indio Jose Reyes AGUILLON**, born about 1794. He married **india Maria Josefa Ventura CRUZ**.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Dorotea AGUILLON** (Manuel Trinidad). She married on 12 Jan 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Faustino Refugio ESQUIVEL**, christened 8 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Marcos ESQUIVEL and Maria Antonia REYES.

Children of mestiza Maria Dorotea AGUILLON and indio Joseph Faustino Refugio ESQUIVEL were as follows:

- 7 i **mestiza Maria Guadalupe ESQUIVEL.**
 8 ii **mestiza Maria Saturnina ESQUIVEL**, born about 1803.

5. **india Juana Dios AGUILLON** (Manuel Trinidad), christened 11 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Apr 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Geronimo LOPEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Maria Ramona FLORES.

Children of india Juana Dios AGUILLON and mestizo Geronimo LOPEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Juliana LOPEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 ii **Vital LOPEZ**, christened 3 May 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 iii **Pedro LOPEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 iv **Maria Guadalupe Jesus LOPEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 13 v **Jose Bernardo LOPEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 14 vi **Maria Salome LOPEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 15 vii **Jose Santa Ana LOPEZ**, christened 1 Aug 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 16 viii **Juana Maria LOPEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 17 ix **Jose Manuel LOPEZ**, christened 26 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 18 x **Maria Concepcion LOPEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **indio Jose Reyes AGUILLON** (Manuel Trinidad), born about 1794. He married on 19 Jul 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa Ventura CRUZ**, born about 1797, daughter of indio Jose Maria Olayo CRUZ and Maria Dolores MONTALVO.

Children of indio Jose Reyes AGUILLON and india Maria Josefa Ventura CRUZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Alejos AGUILLON**, christened 25 Jul 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 20 ii **Jose Barbara AGUILLON**, christened 14 Dec 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Nicolas Manuel VILLAFUERTE and Maria Josefa PERALTA Image 302-4

1. **Nicolas Manuel VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 24 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa PERALTA**.

Children of Nicolas Manuel VILLAFUERTE and Maria Josefa PERALTA were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Juan Joseph Manuel VILLAFUERTE**, christened 18 Jun 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jan 1798 in Linares, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcelina PERALTA**, daughter of Pedro JIMENEZ and Maria Gervacia RAMIREZ.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph REYES
Image 303-3**

1. **mulato Joseph REYES**. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**; (2) on 25 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isidora ZAPATA**.

**Marriage of
Pedro Lucas PALUCO
Image 303-2**

1. **Pedro Lucas PALUCO**. He married on 25 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Teresa Jesus VALDEZ**.

**Descendants of
Antonio VILLAFUERTE and Maria Felipa CAMARGO
Image 303-1**

1. **Antonio VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 25 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa CAMARGO**.

Children of Antonio VILLAFUERTE and Maria Felipa CAMARGO were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Perfecto VILLAFUERTE**, christened 26 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Agustin VILLAFUERTE**, christened 31 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Antonio BARRON and Maria Matiana (---)
Image 303-4**

1. **Juan Antonio BARRON**. He married on 25 Apr 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matiana (---)**.

Children of Juan Antonio BARRON and Maria Matiana (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Margil BARRON**, christened 8 Sep 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Antonio VILLANUEVA and Maria Damasia CORDERO**

Image 303-5

1. **Juan Antonio VILLANUEVA**. He married on 25 Apr 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Damasia CORDERO**.

Children of Juan Antonio VILLANUEVA and Maria Damasia CORDERO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Carmen VILLANUEVA**, christened 11 Nov 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Policarpia VILLANUEVA**, christened 1 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Maria VILLANUEVA**, christened 19 May 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Lorenzo VILLANUEVA**, christened 12 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Castor VILLANUEVA**, christened 28 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Pedro Jose VILLANUEVA**, christened 30 Jun 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Diego Martin GARCIA**

Image 303-6

1. **Diego Martin GARCIA**. He married on 26 Apr 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Luisa AGUIRRE**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Marcelo RODRIGUEZ**

Image 303-9

1. **Joseph Marcelo RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 3 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodoroa SAMARONA**.

**Marriage of
Julian PINA and Maria CRUZ**

Image 303-7

1. **Julian PINA**. He married on 3 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CRUZ**.

Children of Julian PINA and Maria CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Santos PINA**, christened 25 Apr 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Rosano Guadalupe PRESIADO**

Image 303-8

1. **Joseph Rosano Guadalupe PRESIADO**. He married on 3 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Quiteria (---)**.

**Marriage of
Luis RODEA
Image 304-1**

1. **Luis RODEA**. He married (1) **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 15 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estefana (---)**.

**Descendants of
Juan Crisostomo (---) and Maria Martina (---)
Image 304-2**

1. **Juan Crisostomo (---)**. He married on 17 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina (---)**.

Children of Juan Crisostomo (---) and Maria Martina (---) were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria (---)**, christened 6 Apr 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Geronimo (---)
Image 304-3**

1. **Juan Geronimo (---)**. He married (1) **Matiana JESUS**; (2) on 17 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Basilia Santos RODRIGUEZ**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Polinario Jesus BARRON
Image 304-4**

1. **Joseph Polinario Jesus BARRON**. He married on 21 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Silveria (---)**.

**Descendants of
Francisco Javier MONTANO and Juana Bautista CASTANEDA
Image 304-5**

1. **Francisco Javier MONTANO**. He married on 28 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Bautista CASTANEDA**.

Children of Francisco Javier MONTANO and Juana Bautista CASTANEDA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Cristobal Reyes MONTANO**, christened 2 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Pedro CRUZ
Image 305-1**

1. **Pedro CRUZ**. He married on 29 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Julian ZARATE
Images 304<305**

1. **Joseph Julian ZARATE**. He married on 29 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela SALDANA**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Javier MUNOZ
Image 304-6**

1. **Joseph Javier MUNOZ**. He married on 29 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela JESUS**.

**Descendants of
Juan Francisco DELGADO and mestiza Maria Nicolasa
SALDANA
Image 304-7**

1. **Juan Francisco DELGADO**. He married on 29 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Nicolasa SALDANA**, daughter of Jose SALDANA and Maria SANTOS.

Children of Juan Francisco DELGADO and mestiza Maria Nicolasa SALDANA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Leonardo DELGADO , christened 13 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juana Tomasa DELGADO , christened 31 Dec 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Gertrudis Martina DELGADO , christened 16 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
Julian MANCHA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and Maria
Juliana VILLARREAL
Image 305-2**

1. **Julian MANCHA**. He married (1) on 31 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 30 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana VILLARREAL**.

Children of Julian MANCHA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Ana Josefa MANCHA**, christened 29 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Manuel MANCHA**, christened 25 Dec 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Julian MANCHA and Maria Juliana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Tomasa MANCHA**, christened 13 Mar 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Josefa MANCHA** (Julian), christened 29 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Aug 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ**, born about 1778, son of Vicente HERNANDEZ and Maria Ines PEREZ.

Children of Ana Josefa MANCHA and Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Vicente HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Antonio ALAMILLO

Image 305-3

1. **Juan Antonio ALAMILLO**. He married on 10 Jun 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa RIOS**.

Descendants of Joseph Mariano SANCHEZ and Maria Casilda CEPEDA

Image 305-4

1. **Joseph Mariano SANCHEZ**. He married (1) **Ana Maria Filberta (---)**; (2) on 15 Jun 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casilda CEPEDA**.

Children of Joseph Mariano SANCHEZ and Maria Casilda CEPEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Felipa SANCHEZ**, christened 6 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Salvador HERNANDEZ

Image 305-5

1. **Joseph Salvador HERNANDEZ**. He married on 10 Jul 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Maria Micaela AMADOR.**

**Descendants of
Manuel HERNANDEZ and Salvadora Manuela RODRIGUEZ
and Maria Polinaria MANCILLA
Image 305-6**

1. **Manuel HERNANDEZ.** He married (1) **Salvadora Manuela RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 17 Jul 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polinaria MANCILLA.**

Children of Manuel HERNANDEZ and Salvadora Manuela RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Felipa Rosa HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Leonisio HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Manuel HERNANDEZ and Maria Polinaria MANCILLA were as follows:

- 4 i **Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Jun 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Pablo RODRIGUEZ
Image 305-7**

1. **Pablo RODRIGUEZ.** He married on 23 Jul 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca MORILLO.**

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ and mulata Ana Gregoria
RUBIO and Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ
Image 305-8**

1. **mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ.** He married (1) on 7 Jun 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Gregoria RUBIO**; (2) on 29 Jul 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ.**

Children of mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ and mulata Ana Gregoria RUBIO were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisca Javiera GOMEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ and Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ were as follows:

- + 3 i **india Maria Micaela GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ**; (2) **indio Joseph Felix TIRADO.**
- 4 ii **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Cayetana GOMEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Joseph Felix GOMEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Joseph Maria Felix GOMEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **Maria Margarita GOMEZ**, christened 17 Jun 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Joseph Manuel GOMEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 viii **Maria Manuela GOMEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ix **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 x **Jose Jacinto GOMEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 xi **Maria Tomasa GOMEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **india Maria Micaela GOMEZ** (Juan Francisco), christened 11 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 31 Aug 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ**, son of mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ and mestiza Petra Gertrudis GONZALEZ; (2) on 7 Jul 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Felix TIRADO**, born about 1767, son of Marcelo TIRADO and Maria Marcela VALDEZ.

Children of india Maria Micaela GOMEZ and mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Luz HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 May 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Candelaria HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Francisco ARIAS and Maria Bartola VERDE Image 306-1

1. **mestizo Jose Francisco ARIAS**. He married (1) on 3 Aug 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bartola VERDE**; (2) on 25 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Zapopa SAUCEDA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Timoteo SAUCEDA and Maria Antonia MENDEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Francisco ARIAS and Maria Bartola VERDE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Anastasia ARIAS**, christened 13 Jul 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3 ii **Juan Joseph ARIAS**, christened 10 Dec 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Cruz ARIAS**, christened 23 Sep 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Vicente HERNANDEZ
Image 306-2

1. **Joseph Vicente HERNANDEZ**. He married on 6 Nov 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of
Joseph Victoriano Teodoro (---)
Image 306-3

1. **Joseph Victoriano Teodoro (---)**. He married on 11 Nov 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Micaela Mariana VILLAFUERTE**.

Descendants of
Doroteo ROMUALDO and Maria Cayetana RAMOS
Image 306-4

1. **Doroteo ROMUALDO**. He married on 10 Jan 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana RAMOS**.

Children of Doroteo ROMUALDO and Maria Cayetana RAMOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Maria Luisa SERRATO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ** (Doroteo). He married on 23 Apr 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa SERRATO**, daughter of Albino Santos SERRATO and Maria Manuela GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ and Maria Luisa SERRATO were as follows:

- 3 i **Vicente RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio Cornelio CRUZ and Juana ENRIQUEZ
Image 306-5

1. **Joseph Antonio Cornelio CRUZ**. He married on 19 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana ENRIQUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Cornelio CRUZ and Juana ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Balbino CRUZ**, christened 18 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Pedro Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana Maria TREVINO
Image 306-7**

1. **Pedro Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married on 19 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria TREVINO**.

Children of Pedro Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Joseph Eusebio GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Sep 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Luz CASTRO**; (2) **Maria Viviana GOMEZ**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Hilario GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Eusebio GONZALEZ** (Pedro Antonio), christened 26 Sep 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Jul 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Luz CASTRO**, daughter of indio Jose Benancio CASTRO and Maria Gregoria ZACARIAS; (2) on 31 Jul 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Viviana GOMEZ**, born about 1803, daughter of Rafael GOMEZ and Maria Manuela VILLARREAL.

Children of mestizo Joseph Eusebio GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Luz CASTRO were as follows:

- 4 i **Ana Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Eusebio GONZALEZ and Maria Viviana GOMEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 13 May 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Manuel CASTILLO and Maria Antonia Jacinta VALDEZ
Image 307-8**

1. **Manuel CASTILLO**. He married on 19 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Jacinta VALDEZ**.

Children of Manuel CASTILLO and Maria Antonia Jacinta VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **morisco Jose Maria CASTILLO**, born about 1785. He married on 26 Jun 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra GARCIA**, born about 1780.
- 3 ii **Maria Polonia CASTILLO**, christened 17 Feb 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Tiburcio BELTRAN
Image 306-6**

1. **Joseph Tiburcio BELTRAN**. He married on 19 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Victoria RICARDA**.

**Marriage of
Agustin GARCIA DAVILA
Image 307-1**

1. **Agustin GARCIA DAVILA**. He married on 11 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa QUINTANILLA**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio GARZA and Maria Encarnacion AGUILLON
Image 307-2**

1. **Joseph Ignacio GARZA**. He married on 11 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion AGUILLON**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GARZA and Maria Encarnacion AGUILLON were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Joseph Marcelo Jesus GARZA , christened 3 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Teresa Jesus GARZA , christened 18 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Antonio Melchades GARZA , christened 18 Dec 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Ana Teresa GARZA , christened 4 Aug 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
Joseph Mariano TOVARES and coyote Maria Manuela
GONZALEZ
Image 307-3**

1. **Joseph Mariano TOVARES**. He married on 13 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Maria Manuela GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph Mariano TOVARES and coyote Maria Manuela GONZALEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Gertrudis Felipa TOVARES , christened 31 Aug 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--|

Descendants of

indio Joseph Matias SOLIS and Juana Teodora HERNANDEZ

Image 307-5

1. **indio Joseph Matias SOLIS**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Eusebia Casimira (---)**; (2) on 27 Feb 1770 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Marcela Luz SANCHEZ**, daughter of Lorenzo SANCHEZ and Juana Agustina MANRRIQUE; (3) on 14 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Teodora HERNANDEZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Matias SOLIS and Juana Teodora HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Claudio SOLIS**, christened 14 Jul 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **indio Joseph Maximo SOLIS**, christened 21 Jan 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jan 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca GAVIN**, daughter of Miguel Victorino GAVIN and Maria Marcela AMADOR.
- 4 iii **Joseph Jesus SOLIS**, christened 29 Sep 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

Joseph Felipe LANDA VERDE

Image 307-4

1. **Joseph Felipe LANDA VERDE**. He married (1) **Maria SALAZAR**; (2) on 14 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela Santos MACIAS**.

Marriage of

Nicolas Antonio NARBAIS

Image 307-6

1. **Nicolas Antonio NARBAIS**. He married on 16 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Rosalia (---)**.

Descendants of

Francisco CASAREZ and Ana Gertrudis ESCAMILLA

Image 307-7

1. **Francisco CASAREZ**. He married on 8 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**.

Children of Francisco CASAREZ and Ana Gertrudis ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Guadalupe CASAREZ**, born about 1790. He married **india Maria Josefa ESCAMILLA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Nabor CASAREZ**, christened 16 Jun 1792 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Margarita CASAREZ**, born about 1794. She married on 17 Sep 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Esteban CASTRO**, born about 1788, son of Gregorio CASTRO and Rafaela PEDRAZA.

- + 5 iv **indio Francisco Romano CASAREZ**, christened 19 Mar 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Marta SANCHEZ**.
- + 6 v **mestiza Maria Brigida CASAREZ**, born about 1797. She married **Longino Gordiano BALANDRAN**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Guadalupe CASAREZ** (Francisco), born about 1790. He married on 17 Sep 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa ESCAMILLA**, born about 1794, daughter of Pedro Jose ESCAMILLA and Juana Paula BARRON.

Children of indio Jose Guadalupe CASAREZ and india Maria Josefa ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Carmen CASAREZ**, christened 17 Jul 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Francisco Romano CASAREZ**, christened 13 Mar 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Trinidad CASAREZ**, christened 12 Jun 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Jose Nazario CASAREZ**, christened 30 Jul 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Maria Feliciana CASAREZ**, christened 19 May 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Maria Rafaela CASAREZ**, christened 17 Oct 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Jose Nicolas CASAREZ**, christened 12 Sep 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Francisco Romano CASAREZ** (Francisco), christened 19 Mar 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Marta SANCHEZ**, born about 1799, daughter of Jacinto SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis VASQUEZ.

Children of indio Francisco Romano CASAREZ and mestiza Marta SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Isidra CASAREZ**, christened 2 Jan 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Brigida CASAREZ** (Francisco), born about 1797. She married on 8 Jun 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Longino Gordiano BALANDRAN**, born about 1785, son of Gregorio BALANDRAN and Prudencia RAMOS.

Children of mestiza Maria Brigida CASAREZ and Longino Gordiano BALANDRAN were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Anastasio BALANDRAN**, christened 4 Apr 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Juana Josefa BALANDRAN**, christened 27 Mar 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Felipe BALANDRAN**, christened 6 May 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Maria Isac BALANDRAN**, christened 10 Jun 1824 in Linares, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Juan Bautista BALANDRAN**, christened 31 Aug 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Pedro Pablo Marcial BALANDRAN**, christened 3 Jul 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Bernardo MEJIA and Juana Antonia GONZALEZ
Image 307-8

1. **Joseph Bernardo MEJIA**. He married on 8 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of mulato esclavo Victorino GONZALEZ and india Maria Brigida PACHECO.

Children of Joseph Bernardo MEJIA and Juana Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Carmen MEJIA**, christened 31 May 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio VALENZUELA and Maria Petra DAVILA and mulata
Maria Pascuala HERNANDEZ
Image 307-9

1. **Antonio VALENZUELA**. He married (1) on 8 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra DAVILA**; (2) on 31 Aug 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Pascuala HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato Fernando HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Jacinta VIDALES.

Children of Antonio VALENZUELA and Maria Petra DAVILA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Maria VALENZUELA**, christened 13 Sep 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **india Maria Antonia REYES**; (2) **india Maria Juliana CONSTANTE**.
- 3 ii **indio Jose Javier VALENZUELA**. He married on 19 Jan 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa ARCIA**, daughter of Jose ARCIA and Maria Leonor ESCOBEDO.

Children of Antonio VALENZUELA and mulata Maria Pascuala HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 4 i **indio laborio Jose Concepcion VALENZUELA**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Buenaventura BERROTERAN**.
- 5 ii **Joseph Maria VALENZUELA**, christened 17 Dec 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 iii **Maria Geronima VALENZUELA**, born about 1797. She married **indio Juan Francisco Encarnacion GONZALEZ**.
- 7 iv **Jose Domingo VALENZUELA**, christened 5 Aug 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Feb 1828 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Apolonio HERNANDEZ and Maria Justa MAGALLAN.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Maria VALENZUELA** (Antonio), christened 13 Sep 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Jun 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia REYES**, born about 1796, daughter of Nicolas REYES and Maria Juana ADAME; (2) on 25 Feb 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana CONSTANTE**, born about 1801 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria CONSTANTE and Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Children of indio Joseph Maria VALENZUELA and india Maria Juliana CONSTANTE were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Dionisia VALENZUELA**, christened 4 Mar 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Antonia VALENZUELA**, christened 17 Jun 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Gregorio VALENZUELA**, christened 13 Mar 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio laborio Jose Concepcion VALENZUELA** (Antonio), born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Apr 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Buenaventura BERROTERAN**, christened 1 Aug 1804 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria BERROTERAN and Maria Josefa FLORES.

Children of indio laborio Jose Concepcion VALENZUELA and Maria Buenaventura BERROTERAN were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Gertrudis VALENZUELA**, christened 18 Nov 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Leocadio VALENZUELA**, christened 13 Jan 1834 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Andrea VALENZUELA**, christened 9 Feb 1839 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Geronima VALENZUELA** (Antonio), born about 1797. She married on 13 Feb 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Francisco Encarnacion GONZALEZ**, born about 1792, son of Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis MORENO.

Children of Maria Geronima VALENZUELA and indio Juan Francisco Encarnacion GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Felix GONZALEZ**, christened 20 May 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Joseph Cornelio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Josefa GALLEGOS

Image 309-1

1. **Juan Joseph Cornelio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 12 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GALLEGOS**.

Children of Juan Joseph Cornelio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Josefa GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Manuel Teodosio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 May 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Cornelio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Maria Quirino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Jose Rafael MANCILLA**.
- 8 vii **Jose Guillermo RODRIGUEZ**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jul 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MALACARA**, daughter of Jose Joaquin MALACARA and mulata libre Juana Estefana BERNAL.
- + 9 viii **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Jesus MALACARA**.

Generation 2

7. **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph Cornelio). She married on 6 Feb 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael MANCILLA**, son of Juan Joseph Jesus MANCILLA and Maria Leonarda VILLANUEVA.

Children of Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ and Jose Rafael MANCILLA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Leonor MANCILLA**, christened 14 Apr 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Crescencio MANCILLA**, christened 25 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Maria Prajedis MANCILLA**, christened 27 Jul 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Jose Vicente Sabino MANCILLA**, christened 30 Oct 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Ricardo MANCILLA**, christened 5 Apr 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Jose Leon MANCILLA**, christened 15 Apr 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Rafael MANCILLA**, christened 26 Jan 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph Cornelio), christened 10 Sep 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Jesus MALACARA**, christened 5 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Joaquin MALACARA and mulata libre Juana Estefana BERNAL.

Children of Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ and Jose Antonio Jesus MALACARA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jesus MALACARA**, born about 1809.

- 18 ii **Jose Sixto Trinidad MALACARA**, christened 3 Apr 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Juana MALACARA**, christened 11 Mar 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Jesus MALACARA**, christened 7 Mar 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Jose Esiquio MALACARA**, christened 19 Aug 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Jesus Sebastiana MALACARA**, christened 26 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Jose Leandro MALACARA**, christened 14 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Domingo SANCHEZ and Maria Alejandro RODRIGUEZ
Image 309-2**

1. **Joseph Domingo SANCHEZ**. He married on 12 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Alejandro RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Domingo SANCHEZ and Maria Alejandro RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato Jose Candido SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Juana Maria GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Cipriana LARA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Jose Candido SANCHEZ** (Joseph Domingo), christened 28 Feb 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Apr 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria JESUS; (2) on 29 Jun 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cipriana LARA**, born about 1797, daughter of Bernado LARA and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

Children of mulato Jose Candido SANCHEZ and mestiza Juana Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Esteban SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Crispin SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Jun 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Jose Esteban SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Sep 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Jose Candido SANCHEZ and Maria Cipriana LARA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Jesus Asencion SANCHEZ**, christened 24 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Leonor SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Basilia SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 10 iv **Jose Julian SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Nicolas ANGELES and Maria Gertrudis ORNO
Image 309-3**

1. **Juan Nicolas ANGELES**. He married on 25 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ORNO**.

Children of Juan Nicolas ANGELES and Maria Gertrudis ORNO were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Maria ANGELES**, christened 27 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Joseph Manuel ANGELES**, christened 1 Apr 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Juan Nicolas ANGELES**, christened 12 May 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iv **Juan Dios ANGELES**, christened 16 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 v **Pedro Jose Marcelino ANGELES**, christened 11 Jun 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco Ignacio ESCOBEDO
Image 309-4**

1. **Francisco Ignacio ESCOBEDO**. He married on 29 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Visensia TOVARES**.

**Marriage of
Ignacio NEPOMUCENO
Image 309-5**

1. **Ignacio NEPOMUCENO**. He married on 1 Jun 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VILLAFUERTE**.

**Descendants of
Juan Antonio CRUZ and Maria Loreto SILVA
Image 309-6**

1. **Juan Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 5 Jun 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto SILVA**, daughter of Agustin Viviano SILVA and Juana Maria HERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio CRUZ and Maria Loreto SILVA were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Gertrudis CRUZ**, christened 14 Feb 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Alejandro BOCANEGRA
 Image 309-7

1. **Joseph Alejandro BOCANEGRA**. He married on 10 Jun 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernarda LEON**.

Descendants of
Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa Rosalia
MEDRANO
 Image 309-8

1. **Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria TRINIDAD**; (2) on 1 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Rosalia MEDRANO**.

Children of Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa Rosalia MEDRANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Estefania RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Petra Nolasco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Cristobal GONZALEZ and Maria Margarita
RODRIGUEZ
 Image 310-1

1. **Joseph Cristobal GONZALEZ**. He married on 23 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Cristobal GONZALEZ and Maria Margarita RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Santos GONZALEZ**. He married **mulata Maria Nazaria RAMIREZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**. She married on 18 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Esteban ROSILLO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, born about 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel AREVALO**, christened 5 Oct 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pablo Antonio AREVALO and Maria Vitorina GUAJARDO.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Santos GONZALEZ** (Joseph Cristobal). He married on 22 Jan 1800 in Linares,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Nazaria RAMIREZ**, daughter of Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria Juana MENDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Santos GONZALEZ and mulata Maria Nazaria RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 5 i **mestiza Maria Leocadia GONZALEZ**, born about 1803.
- 6 ii **Maria Vitoria GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Patricia GONZALEZ**, christened 8 May 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and mulata Maria
Josefa LOPEZ
Image 310-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 31 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa LOPEZ**.

Children of mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and mulata Maria Josefa LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Cayetana JARAMILLO
Image 310-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Cayetana JARAMILLO**. He married on 11 Aug 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Marriage of
Juan Sinesio ESPINOSA
Image 310-4**

1. **Juan Sinesio ESPINOSA**. He married on 27 Aug 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agueda CASTILLO**.

**Descendants of
Antonio Esquivel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca MUNOZ
Image 310-5**

1. **Antonio Esquivel RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 22 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca MUNOZ**.

Children of Antonio Esquivel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca MUNOZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Lazaro RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mulato Joseph Miguel SILVA**.

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ** (Antonio Esquivel). She married on 10 Jan 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Miguel SILVA**, christened 11 Oct 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio SILVA and Maria Clara BARRON.

Children of mestiza Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ and mulato Joseph Miguel SILVA were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Marcelino SILVA**, christened 15 Jul 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Romualdo SILVA**, christened 6 Feb 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Juan Dios SILVA**, christened 12 Mar 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Eduvigis SILVA**, christened 12 Oct 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Petra SILVA**, christened 2 Jul 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Dionisio MARTINEZ and Juana Juliana GONZALEZ

Image 310-6

1. **Joseph Dionisio MARTINEZ**. He married on 22 Oct 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Juliana GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph Dionisio MARTINEZ and Juana Juliana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Carmen MARTINEZ**. She married **Guillermo VASQUEZ**.
- + 3 ii **lobo Jose Pioquinto MARTINEZ**. He married **india Maria Dorotea SANCHEZ**.
- 4 iii **indio Juan Jose MARTINEZ**, born about 1792. He married on 2 Oct 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Demetria MARAVILLA**, born about 1798, daughter of Victoriano MARAVILLA and Maria Nestora SANCHEZ.
- 5 iv **Jose Antonio MARTINEZ**, christened 15 May 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Antonia MARTINEZ**, christened 16 May 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Albina MARTINEZ**, born about 1802. She married **mulato Juan Francisco Regis SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Carmen MARTINEZ** (Joseph Dionisio). She married on 28 Jan 1806 in Linares,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guillermo VASQUEZ**, son of Felipe VASQUEZ and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Carmen MARTINEZ and Guillermo VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Encarnacion VASQUEZ**, christened 11 Dec 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Gregorio VASQUEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **lobo Jose Pioquinto MARTINEZ** (Joseph Dionisio). He married on 27 Apr 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dorotea SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1797 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Tomas SANCHEZ and Maria Manuela DURAN.

Children of lobo Jose Pioquinto MARTINEZ and india Maria Dorotea SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Trinidad MARTINEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Magdaleno MARTINEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Gregorio MARTINEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1832 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Albina MARTINEZ** (Joseph Dionisio), born about 1802. She married on 10 Oct 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Juan Francisco Regis SANCHEZ**, christened 28 May 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pablo SANCHEZ and Juana Marcela ALVARADO.

Children of Maria Albina MARTINEZ and mulato Juan Francisco Regis SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Loreto SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Catarina SANCHEZ**, christened 2 May 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Victoria SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Apolonio SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Matilde SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Jose Anacleto SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Pedro Regalado ESCAMILLA and india Maria
Quiteria GARZA
Image 310-7**

1. **mestizo Pedro Regalado ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) on 11 Sep 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Quiteria GARZA**; (2) on 17 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana ORTEGA RIOS**.

Children of mestizo Pedro Regalado ESCAMILLA and india Maria Quiteria GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Polinaria REGALADO**, christened 22 Oct 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA**, christened 2 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Eusebia AGUIRRE**; (2) **Maria Luisa GARZA**.
- 4 iii **Francisca Javier Regalado ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Oct 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Gertrudis Jesus Regalado ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Oct 1748 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA** (Pedro Regalado), christened 2 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eusebia AGUIRRE**; (2) on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa GARZA**.

Children of mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA and Eusebia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 6 i **Candido ESCAMILLA**, christened 22 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Joseph Rosalio ESCAMILLA**, christened 10 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Marcela Refugio ESCAMILLA**, christened 30 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **indio Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA**.

Marriage of mulato libre Juan Antonio GAITAN Image 311-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio GAITAN**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**; (2) on 30 Dec 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Cecilia Ciriaca LADRON GUEVARA**.

Marriage of mulato Victoriano JESUS Image 311-3

1. **mulato Victoriano JESUS**. He married on 9 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Marcela Antonia (---)**.

Descendants of mulato Joseph Miguel BARRON and Maria Francisca MARES Image 311-2

1. **mulato Joseph Miguel BARRON**. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Felipa VERDE**; (2) on 20 May 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca MARES**; (3) on 11 Apr 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Nicolasa FLORES**.

Children of mulato Joseph Miguel BARRON and Maria Francisca MARES were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Dios BARRON**, christened 9 Mar 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulata Maria Jacoba BARRON**, christened 1 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **coyote Jose Martin AGUILAR**.
- 4 iii **Maria Cayetana BARRON**, christened 8 Aug 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mulata Maria Jacoba BARRON** (Joseph Miguel), christened 1 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Jun 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Jose Martin AGUILAR**, son of Luis Antonio AGUILAR and Ana Clara ESPINOSA.

Children of mulata Maria Jacoba BARRON and coyote Jose Martin AGUILAR were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Pablo AGUILAR**, christened 25 Jan 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Camilo AGUILAR**, christened 21 Jul 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Pedro Jose AGUILAR**, christened 2 Jul 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Jose Tomas AGUILAR**, christened 25 Dec 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Joseph Eugenio PINA and mulata Rita Jesus LERMA Image 311-4

1. **mulato Joseph Eugenio PINA**. He married on 9 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Rita Jesus LERMA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin LERMA and Maria Lorenza Cesaria GONZALEZ.

Children of mulato Joseph Eugenio PINA and mulata Rita Jesus LERMA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Domingo PINA**, christened 10 Mar 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Maria PINA**, christened 14 Jan 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Petra PINA**, christened 26 Jan 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Maria PINA**, born about 1794; christened 27 Dec 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Petra TRUJILLO**; (2) **india Maria Guadalupe SOTO**.

Generation 2

5. **indio Jose Maria PINA** (Joseph Eugenio), born about 1794; christened 27 Dec 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Petra TRUJILLO**, born about 1795, daughter of Jose Cirildo TRUJILLO and Maria Ines PEREZ; (2) on 4 Nov 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe**

SOTO, christened 20 Jul 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Jose Martin SOTO and mulata Maria Petra VALDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Maria PINA and india Maria Guadalupe SOTO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 6 | i | Jose Gabriel PINA , christened 20 Mar 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Maria Gertrudis PINA , christened 18 Nov 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
Juan Vicente RODRIGUEZ
Image 311-5**

1. **Juan Vicente RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 22 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Anastacia MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of
Joseph JESUS
Images 311<>312**

1. **Joseph JESUS**. He married on 26 Jan 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin ESCAMILLA and Maria Encarnacion
GALLARDO
Image 312-1**

1. **Joseph Joaquin ESCAMILLA**. He married on 9 Feb 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GALLARDO**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin ESCAMILLA and Maria Encarnacion GALLARDO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Encarnacion ESCAMILLA , christened 7 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--|

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Matias ALEJANDRO
Image 312-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Matias ALEJANDRO**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria TRINIDAD**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ**

Image 312-3

1. **mulato Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca REYES**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Juana MARTINEZ**

Image 312-6

1. **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana MARTINEZ**.

Children of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Juana MARTINEZ were as follows:

2 i **indio Juan Esteban RAMOS**, christened 3 Jan 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Crisanta HERNANDEZ**, born about 1783 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan Cristobal HERNANDEZ and india Maria Catalina CRUZ.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Esteban LOPEZ and mulata Maria Dominga
CRUZ**

Image 312-4

1. **mulato Joseph Esteban LOPEZ**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Dominga CRUZ**.

Children of mulato Joseph Esteban LOPEZ and mulata Maria Dominga CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Candido LOPEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **indio Joseph Domingo LOPEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Paula Francisca BRISENO**.
+ 4 iii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LOPEZ**. She married **mulato Jose Antonio REYES**.
5 iv **Pedro Joseph LOPEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 v **Jose Maria LOPEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **indio Joseph Domingo LOPEZ** (Joseph Esteban), christened 8 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jul 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Paula Francisca BRISENO**, born about 1788, daughter of Pascual Reyes BRISENO and Maria Gertrudis GUERRERO.

Children of indio Joseph Domingo LOPEZ and india Maria Paula Francisca BRISENO were as follows:

7 i **Jose Orosco LOPEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 8 ii **Jose Eduardo LOPEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LOPEZ** (Joseph Esteban). She married on 31 Aug 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Antonio REYES**, son of Juan Francisco REYES and Maria Guadalupe RAMIREZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis LOPEZ and mulato Jose Antonio REYES were as follows:

- 9 i **Nepomuceno REYES**, christened 28 Jul 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 ii **Jose Desiderio REYES**, christened 16 Feb 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 iii **Maria Clara Dolores REYES**, christened 27 Aug 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 iv **Jose Nicolas REYES**, christened 18 Sep 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 13 v **Maria Desideria REYES**, christened 16 Feb 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Ramon CABRIELES and india Maria Felipa PEREZ

Image 312-5

1. **indio Joseph Ramon CABRIELES**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Felipa PEREZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Ramon CABRIELES and india Maria Felipa PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Cornelia CABRIELES**, christened 17 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Juana Gregoria CABRIELES**, christened 11 Jan 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Juan Salvador GUERRERO and mulata Juliana Isidora PEREZ

Image 313-1

1. **mulato Juan Salvador GUERRERO**. He married on 7 Apr 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juliana Isidora PEREZ**.

Children of mulato Juan Salvador GUERRERO and mulata Juliana Isidora PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio GUERRERO**, christened 23 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Tomas Aquino RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Silveria
JARAMILLO
Image 313-2**

1. **indio Tomas Aquino RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 9 Apr 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Silveria JARAMILLO**.

Children of indio Tomas Aquino RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Silveria JARAMILLO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Aug 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Francisco CRUZ and mulata Maria Nazaria
LOPEZ
Image 313-3**

1. **mulato Juan Francisco CRUZ**. He married on 11 Apr 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Nazaria LOPEZ**.

Children of mulato Juan Francisco CRUZ and mulata Maria Nazaria LOPEZ were as follows:

2 i **Jose Vitoriano CRUZ**, christened 27 Sep 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
coyote Pablo Antonio AGUILLON
Image 314-1**

1. **coyote Pablo Antonio AGUILLON**. He married (1) on 23 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Elena CRUZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 19 May 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Juana Francisca CEPEDA**; (3) on 14 Feb 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Francisca BERNAL**.

**Marriage of
Bernardo BUITRON
Image 314-2**

1. **Bernardo BUITRON**. He married (1) **Maria Lorenza CEPEDA**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 May 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonarda MAYORCA**.

Marriage of

mulato Simon CRUZ

Images 314<>315

1. **mulato Simon CRUZ**. He married on 24 Jun 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Carmen GUILLERMO**.

Marriage of mulato Juan Aniceto (---)

Image 314-3

1. **mulato Juan Aniceto (---)**. He married (1) **Ana Faustina GUTIERREZ**; (2) on 24 Jun 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Tomasa Dolores GUILLERMO**.

Marriage of mulato Pablo Antonio HERNANDEZ

Image 315-1

1. **mulato Pablo Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 28 Jun 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana GUTIERREZ**.

Descendants of Fabian GARCIA DAVILA and Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO

Image 315-2

1. **Fabian GARCIA DAVILA**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph Antonio GARCIA DAVILA and Maria Josefa Cayetana BAZAN. He married (1) on 29 Jun 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO**, buried in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 6 Jul 1788 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (3) on 20 Aug 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion GARCIA EVIA**, christened 10 Dec 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Santiago GARCIA EVIA and Maria Josefa LOZANO.

Children of Fabian GARCIA DAVILA and Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Juana Maria Severa GARCIA DAVILA , christened 11 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Maria Juliana GARCIA DAVILA , christened 23 Feb 1783 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Pedro Jose BALLESTEROS . |
| 4 | iii | Juan Pomuseno GARCIA DAVILA , christened 17 May 1785 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Miguel GARCIA DAVILA , christened 9 May 1787 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 6 | v | Jose Laureano GARCIA DAVILA . He married (1) Maria Trinidad GONZALEZ ; (2) Maria Paula BALLESTEROS . |

Generation 2

3. **Maria Juliana GARCIA DAVILA** (Fabian), christened 23 Feb 1783 in Montemorelos, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1795 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose BALLESTEROS**, son of Joseph Tomas BALLESTEROS and Maria Barbara QUINTANILLA.

Children of Maria Juliana GARCIA DAVILA and Pedro Jose BALLESTEROS were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Rafaela Trinidad BALLESTEROS**, christened 17 Apr 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Laureano GARCIA DAVILA** (Fabian). He married (1) **Maria Trinidad GONZALEZ**; (2) on 22 Oct 1804 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula BALLESTEROS**, christened 9 Mar 1789 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tomas BALLESTEROS and Maria Anastacia GARCIA.

Children of Jose Laureano GARCIA DAVILA and Maria Paula BALLESTEROS were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Rafael Jesus GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 11 Feb 1808 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 ii **Jose Fabian GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 4 Jun 1809 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 iii **Felipe Antonio GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 31 Aug 1810 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Joseph Manuel CRUZ Image 315-3

1. **indio Joseph Manuel CRUZ**, son of Santiago CRUZ and Concepcion (---). He married on 8 Jul 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Carmen PRADO**, daughter of Bartolome REYES and Juana PRADO.

Marriage of indio Francisco LERMA Image 315-4

1. **indio Francisco LERMA**, son of Joseph Antonio LERMA. He married on 25 Jul 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Monica GARZA.

Marriage of coyote Joseph Manuel OJEDA Image 315-5

1. **coyote Joseph Manuel OJEDA**. He married (1) **Maria Felipa (---)**; (2) on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria OLVERA**, daughter of Lorenzo OLVERA and Maria Miliana (---).

Descendants of

mulato Santiago TIRADO and india Maria Joaquina CRUZ

Image 316-3

1. **mulato Santiago TIRADO**, son of Miguel TIRADO and Maria Josefa OLIVARES. He married on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Joaquina CRUZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph CRUZ and Maria Antonia Rosalia (---).

Children of mulato Santiago TIRADO and india Maria Joaquina CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Francisca TIRADO**, christened 29 Jun 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Simona TIRADO**, christened 28 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Julio TIRADO**, christened 17 Apr 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Pablo Benito TIRADO**, christened 2 Feb 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Ciriaca TIRADO**, christened 9 Aug 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **indio Jose Julian TIRADO**, born about 1790. He married on 4 Aug 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Joaquina BRIONES**, daughter of Francisco BRIONES and Maria Dimas MARTINEZ.

Descendants of

Francisco Javier GARCIA and india Maria Santiago OLVERA

Image 316-2

1. **Francisco Javier GARCIA**, son of Juan Francisco GARCIA and Benita Josefa CASTRO. He married on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Santiago OLVERA**, daughter of Miguel Geronimo OLVERA and Maria Josefa VILLAFUERTE.

Children of Francisco Javier GARCIA and india Maria Santiago OLVERA were as follows:

- 2 i **Rosa Maria GARCIA**, christened 5 Sep 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Remigio Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 1 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Santos GARCIA**, christened 1 Dec 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela CHACON**.
- 5 iv **Juan Francisco GARCIA**, christened 30 Jun 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Juan Pablo GARCIA**, christened 15 Apr 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Luisa GARCIA**, christened 1 Oct 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **indio Jose Santos GARCIA** (Francisco Javier), christened 1 Dec 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela CHACON**, born about 1790, daughter of Calixtro CHACON and Maria Francisca FAVELA.

Children of indio Jose Santos GARCIA and Maria Manuela CHACON were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 8 Oct 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Antonio MATA and coyota Maria Francisca
SALAS
Image 315-6**

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio MATA**, son of Juan Joseph MATA and Maria Magdalena GARCIA. He married (1) on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Francisca SALAS**, daughter of Francisco SALAS and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ; (2) on 21 May 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia VILLAFUERTE**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio MATA and coyota Maria Francisca SALAS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Encarnacion MATA**, christened 3 Apr 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio MARTINEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa MATA**, born about 1793; christened 10 Mar 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Maria ROJAS**; (2) **indio Francisco Roman FAXARDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Encarnacion MATA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 3 Apr 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 May 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Antonio MARTINEZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Tiburcio MARTINEZ and Guadalupe SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Encarnacion MATA and Pedro Antonio MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Leonarda MARTINEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Salvador MARTINEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Juan Nepomuceno MARTINEZ**, christened 18 May 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Sixta MARTINEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Maria Polonia MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa MATA** (Joseph Antonio), born about 1793; christened 10 Mar 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Maria ROJAS**; (2) on 11 Dec 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Francisco Roman FAXARDO**, born about 1795, son of Alejandro FAXARDO and Maria Josefa ALVAREZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Tomasa MATA and Jose Maria ROJAS were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Eugenia ROJAS**, christened 10 Jan 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA and Eusebia AGUIRRE**

Image 316-1

1. **mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA**, christened 2 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Pedro Regalado ESCAMILLA and india Maria Quiteria GARZA. He married (1) on 21 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eusebia AGUIRRE**; (2) on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa GARZA**.

Children of mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA and Eusebia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 2 i **Candido ESCAMILLA**, christened 22 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Rosalio ESCAMILLA**, christened 10 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Marcela Refugio ESCAMILLA**, christened 30 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA**. He married **mestiza Maria Refugio CANTU**.

Generation 2

5. **indio Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA** (Joseph Alejandro). He married on 25 May 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Refugio CANTU**, daughter of Antonio Paulin CANTU and Maria Teresa MANCHA.

Children of indio Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Refugio CANTU were as follows:

- 6 i **Pedro Antonio ESCAMILLA**, christened 1 Nov 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Luis ESCAMILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Vicente ESCAMILLA**, christened 7 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Juan Jose ESCAMILLA**, christened 7 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Simon Urbano PEREZ and Maria Esmeregilda CRUZ
Image 316-5**

1. **Simon Urbano PEREZ**. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Esmeregilda CRUZ**; (2) on 8 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria RAMOS**.

Children of Simon Urbano PEREZ and Maria Esmeregilda CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Eugenio PEREZ**, christened 3 Dec 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Ireneo HERNANDEZ and loba Juliana Dolores
GONZALEZ
Image 316-4**

1. **mulato Joseph Ireneo HERNANDEZ**, son of Francisco Gerardo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Juliana Josefa ESCOBEDO. He married on 8 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Juliana Dolores GONZALEZ**, daughter of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Maria Angeles VA..

Children of mulato Joseph Ireneo HERNANDEZ and loba Juliana Dolores GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Vivian HERNANDEZ**. He married on 6 Aug 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Casilda JARAMILLO**, daughter of mulato libre Valentin JARAMILLO and mestiza Maria Encarnacion TORRES.
- + 3 ii **Maria Rosario HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Juan Jose QUIROS**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Rosalia HERNANDEZ**. She married **Pablo GRANADOS**.
- + 5 iv **mulato Francisco HERNANDEZ**, born about 1798. He married **mulata Maria Hilaria QUIROS**.
- 6 v **Maria Florencia HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1799 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Rosario HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ireneo), christened 16 Sep 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Aug 1807 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Jose QUIROS**, son of mulato libre Jose Miguel QUIROS and india Maria Raimunda MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Rosario HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Juan Jose QUIROS were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Dorotea QUIROS**.

4. **Maria Rosalia HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ireneo). She married on 12 Mar 1827 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo GRANADOS**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Felix GRANADOS and Maria Ascencion GARCIA.

Children of Maria Rosalia HERNANDEZ and Pablo GRANADOS were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Gabriel GRANADOS**, christened 9 Dec 1827 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Nazaria GRANADOS**, christened 1 Jun 1831 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulato Francisco HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ireneo), born about 1798. He married on 6 May 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Hilaria QUIROS**, born about 1796, daughter of Francisco Antonio QUIROS and Maria Josefa Luz RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato Francisco HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Hilaria QUIROS were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Andrea HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Monica HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 May 1823 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Leandra HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1825 in General Teran,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Refugio HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1827 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Dolores HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Petra HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Aug 1832 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Desiderio HERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1833 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Juana Dios HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1838 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Jose Hilario HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1840 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Tomas Antonio ESCAMILLA
Image 316-6**

1. **mulato Tomas Antonio ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Joseph Dionisio (---) and mestiza Quiteria Leonarda (---). He married on 15 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Juana Catarina GAUNA**, christened 9 Mar 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Adriano GAUNA and Francisca AMAYA.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph Gregorio GARCIA
Image 316-7**

1. **indio Juan Joseph Gregorio GARCIA**, son of Laureano GARCIA and Juana Maria GARCIA. He married on 15 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Tomasa GAITAN**, daughter of Joseph Antonio GAITAN and Juana Zaragoza GAUNA.

**Descendants of
Juan Manuel MUNOZ and Maria Gertrudis ARISPE and Clara
GOMEZ CASTRO
Images 316<>317**

1. **Juan Manuel MUNOZ**, son of Juan Manuel MUNOZ and Ana GONZALEZ BARRAGAN. He married (1) on 6 Oct 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ARISPE**; (2) on 27 Jan 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara GOMEZ CASTRO**.

Children of Juan Manuel MUNOZ and Maria Gertrudis ARISPE were as follows:

- 2 i **Josefa Rafaela Geronima MUNOZ**, christened 4 Aug 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Maria MUNOZ**, christened 6 Nov 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa Rafaela MUNOZ**. She married on 1 Aug 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Miguel GOMEZ CASTRO**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico,

- 5 iv son of Salvador GOMEZ CASTRO and Ana Josefa GARZA.
Josefa Rafaela Concepcion MUNOZ, christened 26 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Josefa Maria Loreto MUNOZ**, christened 8 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Juan Joseph MUNOZ**, christened 27 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Manuel MUNOZ and Clara GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- 8 i **Joseph Manuel Bonifacio MUNOZ**, christened 14 May 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Francisco Ramon HERNANDEZ and mulata Ana Dominga CANTU and Ana Dominga PENA

Image 317-1

1. **mulato Francisco Ramon HERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph HERNANDEZ and Josefa AREVALO. He married (1) on 20 Oct 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Dominga CANTU**; (2) on 28 Sep 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Dominga PENA**, daughter of Ramon PENA and Maria Luz GALLEGOS.

Children of mulato Francisco Ramon HERNANDEZ and mulata Ana Dominga CANTU were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Felipa HERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Francisco Ramon HERNANDEZ and Ana Dominga PENA were as follows:

- 3 i **Francisco Borga Antonio HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mestizo Cristobal Santiago ALDAPE

Image 317-3

1. **mestizo Cristobal Santiago ALDAPE**, son of Diego Joseph ALDAPE and Rosa Maria CUELLO. He married on 20 Oct 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela Jesus TORRES**, daughter of Juan Manuel TORRES and Maria Dolores HERRERA.

Marriage of mulato Joseph Cayetano GARZA

Image 317-2

1. **mulato Joseph Cayetano GARZA**, son of Santiago GARZA and Viviana GONZALEZ. He married on 20 Oct 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana BARCENA**, daughter of Jose Pascual BARCENA and Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Marcelo CRUZ and mulata Petra Celestina
GARCIA
Image 317-5**

1. **indio Joseph Marcelo CRUZ**, son of Geronimo Ventura CRUZ and Maria Joaquina RAMIREZ. He married on 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Petra Celestina GARCIA**, daughter of Marcelo GARCIA and Ana Vitoria NEGRETE.

Children of indio Joseph Marcelo CRUZ and mulata Petra Celestina GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Luisa CRUZ**, christened 26 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Marcelina CRUZ**, christened 1 May 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Francisco RAMOS and coyota Maria Servula
GARCIA
Image 317-4**

1. **indio Joseph Francisco RAMOS**, son of Francisco RAMOS and Maria Dolores REYES. He married on 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Servula GARCIA**, daughter of mulato Juan GARCIA and mestiza Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of indio Joseph Francisco RAMOS and coyota Maria Servula GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 12 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Pascual TOVARES and mulata Juana Manuela
ROSALES
Image 317-7**

1. **mulato Pascual TOVARES**, son of mulato Salvador Jesus TOVAR and mulata Maria Severiana HERNANDEZ. He married on 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Manuela ROSALES**, daughter of Juan Diego ROSALES and Gertrudis ROBLES.

Children of mulato Pascual TOVARES and mulata Juana Manuela ROSALES were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Jose Candelario TOVARES**. He married **mestiza Maria Marta GRIJALVA**.
- + 3 ii **Salvador Vital TOVARES**. He married **Maria Gregoria FIGUEROA**.

2. **mestizo Jose Candelario TOVARES** (Pascual). He married on 7 Feb 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Marta GRIJALVA**, born about 1784, daughter of mulato libre Marcos Francisco GRIJALVA and india Maria Gertrudis CASTRO.

Children of mestizo Jose Candelario TOVARES and mestiza Maria Marta GRIJALVA were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Julian TOVARES**, christened 22 Dec 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Salvador Vital TOVARES** (Pascual). He married on 6 Jul 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria FIGUEROA**, daughter of Juan Francisco FIGUEROA and Maria Josefa CARVAJAL.

Children of Salvador Vital TOVARES and Maria Gregoria FIGUEROA were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Gregorio TOVARES**, born about 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 ii **Maria Gertrudis TOVARES**, christened 14 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 iii **Jose Cornelio TOVARES**, christened 16 Sep 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 iv **Jose Felix TOVARES**, christened 14 Jun 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 v **Juan Pablo TOVARES**, christened 27 Jun 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 vi **Maria Teodora TOVARES**, born about 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 vii **Maria Apolonia TOVARES**, christened 14 Apr 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 viii **Maria Anastacia TOVARES**, christened 1 Mar 1823 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Juan Antonio DORIA and coyota Maria Marcelina GARCIA Image 317-6

1. **mulato Juan Antonio DORIA**, son of Juan Antonio DORIA and mulata libre Juana REDONDO. He married on 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Marcelina GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Francisco GARCIA and Benita Josefa CASTRO.

Children of mulato Juan Antonio DORIA and coyota Maria Marcelina GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Francisca Trinidad DORIA**, christened 10 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Joseph Alejandro DORIA**, christened 17 Mar 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Victoriana DORIA**, christened 10 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 5 iv **Maria Polonia DORIA**. She married **Juan Desiderio MANCILLA**.
 + 6 v **Jose Francisco DORIA**. He married **Maria Lucia ALVAREZ**.
 + 7 vi **Maria Gertrudis DORIA**. She married **Jose Benancio CAMACHO**.

- 8 vii **Jose Asencion DORIA**, christened 24 May 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Maria Guadalupe DORIA**, christened 25 Dec 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Maximo AMARO**.
- 10 ix **Maria Asencion DORIA**, christened 23 May 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Antonio DORIA**, christened 24 Jun 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Maria Hilaria DORIA**, christened 26 Jan 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Polonia DORIA** (Juan Antonio). She married on 10 Oct 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Desiderio MANCILLA**, christened 28 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio MANCILLA and Ana Maria CAMACHO.

Children of Maria Polonia DORIA and Juan Desiderio MANCILLA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Quiterio MANCILLA**, christened 25 May 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Francisco DORIA** (Juan Antonio). He married on 25 Feb 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia ALVAREZ**, daughter of Juan San Pedro ALVAREZ and Andrea Asencion PEREZ.

Children of Jose Francisco DORIA and Maria Lucia ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Maxima DORIA**, christened 29 May 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Dolores DORIA**, christened 29 May 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Gertrudis DORIA** (Juan Antonio). She married on 1 Aug 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Benancio CAMACHO**, born about 1781, son of Antonio CAMACHO and Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis DORIA and Jose Benancio CAMACHO were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Ramon Rudesindo CAMACHO**, christened 5 Mar 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Guadalupe DORIA** (Juan Antonio), christened 25 Dec 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Apr 1815 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Maximo AMARO**, christened 14 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Salvador NEREO AMARO and mestiza Ana Maria GAUNA.

Children of Maria Guadalupe DORIA and mestizo Maximo AMARO were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Celestina AMARO**, christened 11 Jan 1815 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Jose Enrique AMARO**, christened 19 Jul 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 19 iii **Maria Paula AMARO**, christened 20 Jan 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph PEREZ
Image 318-1**

1. **indio Joseph PEREZ**, son of coyote Domingo PEREZ and Juana Basilia CRUZ. He married on 12 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Julia GALLEGOS**, daughter of Francisco GALLEGOS and Juana GAUNA.

**Descendants of
indio Jose Antonio PRADO and Maria Brigida VILLANUEVA
and Maria Clemencia VIDALES
Image 318-2**

1. **indio Jose Antonio PRADO**, son of Joseph PRADO and Petra Gertrudis MENDOZA. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Brigida VILLANUEVA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio VILLANUEVA and india Maria Esmeregilda ORTIZ; (2) on 24 Aug 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Clemencia VIDALES**.

Children of indio Jose Antonio PRADO and Maria Brigida VILLANUEVA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Jose Toribio PRADO**, christened 21 Apr 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa AYALA**.
- 3 ii **Francisco Antonio Enrique PRADO**, christened 21 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Celedonia PRADO**, christened 7 Mar 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Anastacia Toribia PRADO**, christened 29 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Antonio PRADO and Maria Clemencia VIDALES were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Eustaquio PRADO**, christened 3 Apr 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 ii **mestiza Maria Antonia PRADO**, born about 1799. She married **mestizo Francisco Javier SANCHEZ**.
- 8 iii **Jose Tiburcio PRADO**, christened 17 Apr 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Jose Toribio PRADO** (Jose Antonio), christened 21 Apr 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1806 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro AYALA and Rosalia TORRES.

Children of mestizo Jose Toribio PRADO and Maria Josefa AYALA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Prudencia PRADO**, christened 21 May 1815 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 10 ii **Maria Cipriana PRADO**, christened 26 Sep 1816 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Agapita PRADO**, christened 7 Jan 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Antonia PRADO** (Jose Antonio), born about 1799. She married on 10 Feb 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Javier SANCHEZ**, born about 1794, son of Jacinto SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis VASQUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Antonia PRADO and mestizo Francisco Javier SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Jacinto SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Agapita Carmen SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Sep 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Fabiana Estefana SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Agustin ROSA and Maria Casilda REYES Image 318-4

1. **mulato libre Agustin ROSA**. He married (1) on 12 Feb 1752 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casilda REYES**; (2) on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria CRUZ**.

Children of mulato libre Agustin ROSA and Maria Casilda REYES were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato Jose Antonio ROSA**, christened 29 Apr 1759 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ines ALVARADO**; (2) **india Ana Maria GARCIA**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Albino ROSA**, christened 10 Mar 1761 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Gervacio ROSA**, christened 28 Jun 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Francisco Javier ROSA**, christened 2 Jan 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Jose Antonio ROSA** (Agustin), christened 29 Apr 1759 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Oct 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines ALVARADO**; (2) on 19 Aug 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria GARCIA**, born about 1786, daughter of Geronimo Dimas GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of mulato Jose Antonio ROSA and Maria Ines ALVARADO were as follows:

- 6 i **Cirildo ROSA**, christened 23 Aug 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

indio Ambrosio CRUZ

Image 319-1

1. **indio Ambrosio CRUZ**, son of Joseph Alejos CRUZ and Ana Maria HERNANDEZ. He married on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Martina MARTIN**, daughter of mulato Juan Esteban MARTIN and india Polita Josefa (---).

Descendants of indio Joseph Guillermo RAMOS and india Maria Rufina SOTO and Clara Tiburcia LOPEZ

Image 318-3

1. **indio Joseph Guillermo RAMOS**, christened 17 Feb 1759 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Julian RAMOS and Maria Gertrudis CRUZ. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rufina SOTO**, daughter of mulato Fernando SOTO and Maria Gervacia RUIZ; (2) on 5 Jan 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Tiburcia LOPEZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Guillermo RAMOS and india Maria Rufina SOTO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Anastacia RAMOS**, christened 1 Oct 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Joseph Guillermo RAMOS and Clara Tiburcia LOPEZ were as follows:

3 i **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 23 Jun 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Nicolas Antonio NARVAIZ and india Ana Dominga BRISENO

Image 318-5

1. **indio Nicolas Antonio NARVAIZ**. He married (1) **Rosalia VILLAFUENTE**; (2) on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Dominga BRISENO**, daughter of Juan Antonio BRISENO and Jacinta MARMOLEJO.

Children of indio Nicolas Antonio NARVAIZ and india Ana Dominga BRISENO were as follows:

2 i **Ana Josefa NARVAIZ**, christened 29 Mar 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis NARVAIZ**, christened 17 Apr 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Antonio Pio NARVAIZ**, christened 19 Jul 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Pascual CRUZ

Image 318-6

1. **indio Pascual CRUZ**. He married on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dios RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Mar 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Simon Vicente RAMIREZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis AREVALO.

**Descendants of
mulato Mateo DURAN and Petra CAMACHO**

Image 319-3

1. **mulato Mateo DURAN**, son of mulato libre Juan Pablo DURAN and mestiza Maria Lorenza RIOS. He married on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra CAMACHO**, daughter of Basilio CAMACHO and Antonia Damacia PERALES.

Children of mulato Mateo DURAN and Petra CAMACHO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Guadalupe DURAN**, christened 20 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa DURAN**, christened 22 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mestiza Maria Claudia DURAN**. She married on 27 Apr 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Santiago RAMOS**, son of Jose Leonicio RAMOS and Maria Micaela CHAVEZ.

**Marriage of
mulato Diego Atanasio DURAN**

Image 319-2

1. **mulato Diego Atanasio DURAN**, son of mulato libre Eugenio DURAN and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa JIMENEZ. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Salome BACA; (2) on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Marcela ORTEGA**, daughter of Joseph Manuel ORTEGA and Maria Luisa LOPEZ.

**Descendants of
Basilio Roman HERNANDEZ and coyota Maria Juliana
ALVARADO**

Image 320-1

1. **Basilio Roman HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan Dios HERNANDEZ and Catarina MANCHA. He married on 26 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Juliana ALVARADO**, daughter of Juan Antonio ALVARADO and Maria Dominga CANTU.

Children of Basilio Roman HERNANDEZ and coyota Maria Juliana ALVARADO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulata Maria Petra HERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Oct 1784 in Linares, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **indio Luis Casimiro GARCIA**; (2) **indio Pedro SANCHEZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Eusebia HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mulata Maria Petra HERNANDEZ** (Basilio Roman), christened 31 Oct 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 19 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Luis Casimiro GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Pablo Antonio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Irene ARELLANO; (2) on 14 Jul 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro SANCHEZ**, born about 1788 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Juan SANCHEZ and Trinidad MARTINEZ.

Children of mulata Maria Petra HERNANDEZ and indio Luis Casimiro GARCIA were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Lorenza GARCIA**, christened 15 Aug 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 26 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Jose Laureano GARCIA**, christened 15 Jul 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Mariano HERNANDEZ and Juana Marta GONZALEZ Image 319-6

1. **Joseph Mariano HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan German HERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis ARCIA. He married on 26 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Marta GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan Santos GONZALEZ and Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Mariano HERNANDEZ and Juana Marta GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ**. She married **mulato Juan Melchor PENA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Mariano). She married on 10 Apr 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Juan Melchor PENA**, son of Jose Fernando PENA and Juana Marcelina HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulata Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ and mulato Juan Melchor PENA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Guadalupe PENA**, christened 13 Apr 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **castiza Maria Merced PENA**, christened 12 Oct 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Santiago PENA**, christened 6 Dec 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Jose Isidro PENA**, christened 11 Feb 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 7 v **Jose Guillermo PENA**, christened 11 Feb 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **Toribio PENA**, christened 3 May 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Maria Olaya PENA**, christened 20 Feb 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 viii **Maria Serapia PENA**, christened 28 Nov 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Lucas Antonio ABREGO
Image 320-3**

1. **indio Lucas Antonio ABREGO**. He married (1) **Asencia FERNANDEZ**; (2) on 26 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Matilde HOLGUIN**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ
Image 320-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa BAZAN. He married on 26 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus LERMA**.

**Marriage of
Juan Francisco CASTILLO
Image 319-5**

1. **Juan Francisco CASTILLO**. He married on 26 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela BALDERRAMA**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Miguel LOPEZ
Image 319-4**

1. **indio Juan Miguel LOPEZ**, son of Agustin LOPEZ and Maria Gertrudis RIVAS. He married on 26 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria DURAN**, daughter of Juan Cruz DURAN and Maria Rosalia (---).

**Marriage of
Juan Tomas GAUNA
Image 320-4**

1. **Juan Tomas GAUNA**, son of Adriano GAUNA and Francisca AMAYA. He married on 16 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela REDONDO**, christened 30 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro REDONDO and mestiza Maria Cecilia (---).

**Descendants of
indio Juan Silverio PEREZ and india Maria Ines GONZALEZ
Image 321-2**

1. **indio Juan Silverio PEREZ**. He married on 25 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ines GONZALEZ**.

Children of indio Juan Silverio PEREZ and india Maria Ines GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **lobo Jose Eufracio PEREZ**, christened 16 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Teresa Jesus SEGURA**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Demetrio PEREZ**, christened 28 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Gregorio PEREZ**, christened 30 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Marcos PEREZ**. He married **Maria Ignacia ESCOBEDO**.
- 6 v **indio Marcos Evangelista PEREZ**. He married on 26 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Inocencia GUERRERO**, daughter of Julian Encarnacion GUERRERO and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ.
- 7 vi **Jose Reyes PEREZ**, christened 19 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Maria Margarita PEREZ**. She married **Juan Bonifacio LOPEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **lobo Jose Eufracio PEREZ** (Juan Silverio), christened 16 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa Jesus SEGURA**, daughter of Manuel SEGURA and Juana Feliciano SANDOVAL.

Children of lobo Jose Eufracio PEREZ and india Maria Teresa Jesus SEGURA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Julian PEREZ**, christened 5 Apr 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Hipolito PEREZ**, born about 1803.
- 11 iii **Alejandro PEREZ**, christened 12 Aug 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Isabel PEREZ**, christened 21 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Clemencia PEREZ**, christened 8 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Jose Carlos PEREZ**, christened 30 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Gregorio PEREZ** (Juan Silverio), christened 30 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Norato GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Petra ESCOBAR.

Children of Jose Gregorio PEREZ and Maria Luciana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Fermina PEREZ**, christened 18 Oct 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Agustin PEREZ**, christened 3 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 17 iii **Maria Refugio PEREZ**, christened 28 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Lazaro PEREZ**, christened 8 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jose Javier PEREZ**, christened 1 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Jose Juan PEREZ**, christened 26 Jan 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Maria Marcela PEREZ**, christened 6 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 viii **Maria Petra PEREZ**, christened 6 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ix **Maria Juana PEREZ**, christened 28 Feb 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 x **Jose Refugio PEREZ**, christened 23 Jul 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 xi **Margarita PEREZ**, christened 28 Jul 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 xii **Jose Lucas PEREZ**, christened 28 Oct 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Marcos PEREZ** (Juan Silverio). He married on 25 Jun 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ESCOBEDO**, christened 8 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Gregorio ESCOBEDO and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Marcos PEREZ and Maria Ignacia ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Micaela PEREZ**, christened 19 Oct 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Maria Isidra PEREZ**, christened 26 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **India Teodosia PEREZ**, born 2 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Rudesinda PEREZ**, christened 26 Jan 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Maria Carmen PEREZ**, christened 16 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vi **Jose Antonio PEREZ**, christened 13 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vii **Jose Panfilo PEREZ**, christened 15 Jun 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 viii **Juan Pablo PEREZ**, christened 6 Jul 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ix **Jose Maria PEREZ**, christened 31 Dec 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 x **Maria Pascuala Jesus PEREZ**, christened 24 May 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 xi **Maria Juana PEREZ**, christened 10 Jan 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Margarita PEREZ** (Juan Silverio). She married on 18 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Bonifacio LOPEZ**, christened 29 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Remigio LOPEZ and india Maria Josefa SOTO.

Children of Maria Margarita PEREZ and Juan Bonifacio LOPEZ were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Blasa Dolores LOPEZ**, born about 1815.
- 39 ii **Jose Merced LOPEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Maria Patricia LOPEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 41 iv **Jose Inocente LOPEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 v **Maria Juana LOPEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vi **Maria Nicolasa LOPEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Cristobal RAMOS and Ana Josefa MOYA

Images 320<>321

1. **Joseph Cristobal RAMOS**. He married on 25 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa MOYA**.

Children of Joseph Cristobal RAMOS and Ana Josefa MOYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Felis Maria RAMOS**, christened 25 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Francisca RAMOS**, christened 12 Oct 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Andres Florentina RAMOS**, christened 23 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Joseph GALLEGOS and Maria Josefa VALDEZ

Image 321-1

1. **Juan Joseph GALLEGOS**, son of Pedro Alcantara GALLEGOS and Maria Aurelia AYALA. He married (1) on 25 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**; (2) on 10 Nov 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RIOS**.

Children of Juan Joseph GALLEGOS and Maria Josefa VALDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Josefa GALLEGOS**, christened 2 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Maria Nepomuceno GUZMAN**; (2) **Jose Domingo MOYA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa GALLEGOS** (Juan Joseph), christened 2 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 12 May 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Nepomuceno GUZMAN**, christened 11 Sep 1781 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph GUZMAN and Maria Pascuala SALAZAR; (2) on 25 Aug 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Domingo MOYA**, son of Pedro PEREZ MOYA and Rosalia SALAZAR.

Children of Maria Josefa GALLEGOS and Jose Maria Nepomuceno GUZMAN were as follows:

- 3 i **Juan Jose Agapito GUZMAN**, christened 25 Mar 1802 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Antonia Margarita GUZMAN**, christened 1 Dec 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN**, christened 8 Nov 1807 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Children of Maria Josefa GALLEGOS and Jose Domingo MOYA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Antonia Guadalupe MOYA**, christened 23 Dec 1814 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Vicente MOYA**, christened 14 Apr 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Agustin MOYA**, christened 6 Sep 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Monica MOYA**, christened 12 May 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ and Maria Olaya GUTIERREZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO

Image 321-3

1. **Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1749 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Josefa GARZA. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Olaya GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lucas GUTIERREZ LARA and Maria Manuela GARZA; (2) on 26 Jul 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.

Children of Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ and Maria Olaya GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Ines VALDEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and Gregoria Alejandra FLORES

Image 321-4

1. **Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and Juana CRUZ. He married on 3 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregoria Alejandra FLORES**.

Children of Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and Gregoria Alejandra FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 May 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Pablo SALDANA and Petra Ignacia MOLINA

Image 322-1

1. **Juan Pablo SALDANA**, son of Juan SALDANA and Maria Nicolasas HERNANDEZ. He married on 4 May 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Ignacia MOLINA**, daughter of Antonio MOLINA and Casilda Encarnacion (---).

Children of Juan Pablo SALDANA and Petra Ignacia MOLINA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Benancia SALDANA**, christened 4 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato Juan Tomas Aquino CASTRO**.
- 3 ii **Jose Tomas SALDANA**, christened 21 Dec 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **india Maria Eufemia SALDANA**. She married on 5 Nov 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Maria MEJIA**, son of Bartolome MEJIA and Micaela Guillerma LOPEZ.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Benancia SALDANA** (Juan Pablo), christened 4 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Jan 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Juan Tomas Aquino CASTRO**, christened 12 Jan 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Salvador CASTRO and Maria Brigida VENTURA.

Children of mestiza Maria Benancia SALDANA and mulato Juan Tomas Aquino CASTRO were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Encarnacion CASTRO**, christened 27 Mar 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Salvador SOTO and india Maria Tiburcia FLORES

Images 321<>322

1. **indio Joseph Salvador SOTO**, son of mulato Fernando SOTO and Maria Gervacia RUIZ. He married (1) on 4 May 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Tiburcia FLORES**, daughter of Joaquin FLORES and Maria Juana CRUZ; (2) on 27 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Marcelina RAMIREZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Salvador SOTO and india Maria Tiburcia FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Carmel SOTO**, christened 24 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Antonio Felix ESPINOSA

Image 322-2

1. **Antonio Felix ESPINOSA**, son of Francisco Antonio ESPINOSA and Juana Dominga JARAMILLO. He married on 11 May 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Toribia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Ines RODRIGUEZ.

Marriage of

Juan Miguel OLVERA

Image 322-3

1. **Juan Miguel OLVERA**, son of Miguel OLVERA and Pascuala JESUS. He married on 5 Jun 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Matiana APARICIO**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin APARICIO and Petra NOYOLA.

Marriage of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ

Image 322-4

1. **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Felix RODRIGUEZ and Juana Maria ORTEGA. He married on 11 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lusgarda CAMPOS**, christened 29 Jun 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Vicente Ferrer Salvador CAMPOS and mestiza Maria Quiteria PENA.

Marriage of coyote Joaquin BARRIENTOS

Image 324-1

1. **coyote Joaquin BARRIENTOS**, son of Manuel BARRIENTOS and Maria Catarina GARZA. He married (1) on 24 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana BETANCOURT**; (2) on 8 Feb 1785 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Catarina SILVA**, christened 26 Dec 1751 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio SILVA and Ana Dominga TORRES.

Descendants of Vicente Antonio DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA

Image 324-2

1. **Vicente Antonio DAVILA**, son of Joseph Miguel DAVILA and Felipa ARAIZA. He married on 10 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Antonia CASAS.

Children of Vicente Antonio DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | mestizo Joseph Rudesindo DAVILA , christened 5 Mar 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Apr 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Maria Anastacia GRACIA , daughter of Bartolome GRACIA and Maria Ignacia TERAN. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Guadalupe DAVILA , christened 19 Dec 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | mestiza Maria Nicolasa DAVILA , christened 13 Dec 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married mestizo Jose Maria HERNANDEZ . |
| 5 | iv | Joseph Casimiro Encarnacion DAVILA , christened 10 Mar 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Leonicia DAVILA , christened 9 Apr 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Maria Nicolasa DAVILA** (Vicente Antonio), christened 13 Dec 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Feb 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria HERNANDEZ**, born about 1793, son of Juan Simon HERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa YBARRA.

Children of mestiza Maria Nicolasa DAVILA and mestizo Jose Maria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 7 | i | Maria Trinidad HERNANDEZ , christened 2 Jun 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | ii | Jose Eusebio HERNANDEZ , christened 22 Dec 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | iii | Maria Lorenza HERNANDEZ , christened 15 Sep 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iv | Maria Cayetana HERNANDEZ , christened 10 Aug 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | v | Jose Eulalio HERNANDEZ , christened 16 Feb 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | vi | Jose Raymundo HERNANDEZ , christened 19 Mar 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | vii | Jose Maria HERNANDEZ , christened 5 Jan 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | viii | Matiana HERNANDEZ , christened 26 Sep 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of Tomas Antonio ROBLES and Maria Antonia RUIZ Image 324-3

1. **Tomas Antonio ROBLES**, christened 13 Mar 1754 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph ROBLES and Gregoria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 9 Jan 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RUIZ**, daughter of Juan Esteban RUIZ OCON and Maria Francisca Javiera RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Tomas Antonio ROBLES and Maria Antonia RUIZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | i | Joseph Vicente ROBLES , christened 21 Oct 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Vicente Ferrer ROBLES , christened 9 Jun 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of Luis Antonio AGUILAR and Ana Clara ESPINOSA and Maria Catarina LOPEZ Image 324-4

1. **Luis Antonio AGUILAR**. He married (1) on 18 Jan 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Clara ESPINOSA**, christened 26 Aug 1754 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico,

daughter of Francisco Antonio ESPINOSA and Juana Dominga JARAMILLO; (2) on 13 Jan 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina LOPEZ**.

Children of Luis Antonio AGUILAR and Ana Clara ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Andrea AGUILAR**, christened 4 Dec 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Joseph AGUILAR**, christened 5 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa AGUILAR**, christened 11 Nov 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **coyote Jose Martin AGUILAR**. He married **mulata Maria Jacoba BARRON**.
- 6 v **Joseph Maria Candelario AGUILAR**, christened 30 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Candelaria AGUILAR**, christened 5 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Luis Antonio AGUILAR and Maria Catarina LOPEZ were as follows:

- + 8 i **mestiza Maria Rafaela AGUILAR**, christened 25 Oct 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Esteban GUTIERREZ**.

Generation 2

5. **coyote Jose Martin AGUILAR** (Luis Antonio). He married on 3 Jun 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Jacoba BARRON**, christened 1 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Joseph Miguel BARRON and Maria Francisca MARES.

Children of coyote Jose Martin AGUILAR and mulata Maria Jacoba BARRON were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Pablo AGUILAR**, christened 25 Jan 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Camilo AGUILAR**, christened 21 Jul 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Pedro Jose AGUILAR**, christened 2 Jul 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Tomas AGUILAR**, christened 25 Dec 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestiza Maria Rafaela AGUILAR** (Luis Antonio), christened 25 Oct 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Esteban GUTIERREZ**, christened 11 Aug 1785 in Santander, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio GUTIERREZ and Maria Antonia SOTO.

Children of mestiza Maria Rafaela AGUILAR and mestizo Juan Esteban GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Mateo GUTIERREZ**, christened 29 Aug 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Higinia GUTIERREZ**, christened 13 Jan 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Hilaria GUTIERREZ**, christened 6 Nov 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, christened 28 Nov 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Secundina GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 Jun 1829 in Linares, Nuevo

- 18 vi Leon, Mexico.
Maria Nestor GUTIERREZ, christened 2 Mar 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
 Joseph Faustino ZAVALA
 Image 324-5**

1. **Joseph Faustino ZAVALA**. He married on 23 Jan 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia RAMONA**.

**Descendants of
 Joseph Leonicio GARCIA and Juana Josefa PENA
 Images 324<>325**

1. **Joseph Leonicio GARCIA**, son of Joseph Marcelo GARCIA and Ana Victoria SOLIS. He married on 28 Jan 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa PENA**, daughter of Salvador PENA and Josefa CHAVEZ.

Children of Joseph Leonicio GARCIA and Juana Josefa PENA were as follows:

- 2 i **Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 16 Nov 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Maria Rafaela GARCIA**, christened 30 Oct 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
 Sebastian YBARRA and Juana Maria Ignacia LOPEZ
 Image 325-1**

1. **Sebastian YBARRA**. He married on 5 Feb 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria Ignacia LOPEZ**.

Children of Sebastian YBARRA and Juana Maria Ignacia LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **coyote Jose Julian YBARRA**, born about 1781. He married (1) on 9 Dec 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Alejandra MONCIVAIS**; (2) on 4 Nov 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Crisanta HERNANDEZ**, born about 1783 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan Cristobal HERNANDEZ and india Maria Catalina CRUZ.

**Descendants of
 Juan LEON and Maria Dolores AVILA
 Image 325-2**

1. **Juan LEON**. He married (1) on 5 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona LARA**; (2) on 7 Apr 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores AVILA**, daughter of Joseph Miguel DAVILA and Felipa ARAIZA; (3) on 15 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Micaela Guillerma LOPEZ.

Children of Juan LEON and Maria Dolores AVILA were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Cruz LEON**, christened 10 Jun 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **mestizo Juan Antonio LEON**, born about 1791. He married on 12 Jun 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Bernarda BRIONES**, born about 1788 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Francisco BRIONES and Maria DIMAS.
- 4 iii **Juan Bautisto LEON**, christened 26 Jun 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Felix ESCAMILLA and Efigenia TREVINO
Image 325-3**

1. **Joseph Felix ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) **Efigenia TREVINO**; (2) on 21 Apr 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Matilde VILLARREAL**.

Children of Joseph Felix ESCAMILLA and Efigenia TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Agustina ESCAMILLA**, christened 18 Feb 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Andres Mariano ESCAMILLA**, christened 21 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **coyote Juan Dios Mariano ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Mar 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Josefa BARRIO**.
- 5 iv **Ana Candelaria ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Feb 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Ana Josefa Gabriela ESCAMILLA**, christened 25 Mar 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Pedro Joseph Mariano ESCAMILLA**, christened 9 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **coyote Juan Dios Mariano ESCAMILLA** (Joseph Felix), christened 15 Mar 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Jun 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa BARRIO**, daughter of Antonio Toribio BARRIO and Maria Felipa GALLEGOS.

Children of coyote Juan Dios Mariano ESCAMILLA and india Maria Josefa BARRIO were as follows:

- 8 i **india Maria Juana ESCAMILLA**, born about 1803.

**Descendants of
Juan Antonio TOVARES and Maria Benita REYES and Maria
Rosalia GONZALEZ
Image 325-4**

1. **Juan Antonio TOVARES**. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Benita REYES**; (2) on 23 May 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia**

GONZALEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio TOVARES and Maria Benita REYES were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Encarnacion TOVARES**, christened 24 Mar 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio TOVARES and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3 i **mulata Juana Rufina TOVARES**, born about 1791. She married (1) **Jose Maria SANCHEZ**; (2) **indio Juan Miguel AGUILERA**.

Generation 2

3. **mulata Juana Rufina TOVARES** (Juan Antonio), born about 1791. She married (1) **Jose Maria SANCHEZ**; (2) on 28 Jun 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Miguel AGUILERA**, born about 1767, son of Esteban AGUILERA and Dominga GUTIERREZ.

Children of mulata Juana Rufina TOVARES and Jose Maria SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 ii **Maria Dominga SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulata Juana Rufina TOVARES and indio Juan Miguel AGUILERA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Magdalena AGUILERA**, christened 24 Jul 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ
Image 325-5**

1. **Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph HERNANDEZ and Maria Dominga BUSTAS. He married on 10 Jun 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paulina CRUZ**, daughter of Juan Benancio CRUZ and Juana LEAL HERNANDEZ.

**Marriage of
Ascencio Nauterio Cruz SEDILLO
Image 326-1**

1. **Ascencio Nauterio Cruz SEDILLO**, son of Marcos SEDILLO CRUZ and Juana Asencion (---). He married (1) **Juana Maria ALVAREZ**; (2) on 17 Jun 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rosalia Jesus ESCANAME**, daughter of Pedro Santiago ESCANAME and Maria Cayetana PUENTE.

**Descendants of
Joseph Vicente HERNANDEZ and Ana Francisca ESCAMILLA
Image 326-2**

1. **Joseph Vicente HERNANDEZ**, son of Zeferino HERNANDEZ and Ana Francisca GONZALEZ. He married on 30 Jun 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca ESCAMILLA**, daughter of Joseph Felix ESCAMILLA.

Children of Joseph Vicente HERNANDEZ and Ana Francisca ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Camilo HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gregoria HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Joseph Manuel Placido PEREZ** Image 326-4

1. **Joseph Manuel Placido PEREZ**, son of Salvador Santos PEREZ and Maria Josefa BUENA. He married on 1 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca MARES**, daughter of Andres Clemente MARES and Maria Trinidad MARES.

Marriage of **Joseph Felipe Antonio RIOS** Image 326-3

1. **Joseph Felipe Antonio RIOS**, son of Joseph Leonardo RIOS and Maria Ramona MAREZ. He married on 1 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen CRUZ**, daughter of Joseph Ramon CRUZ and Maria Isidra (---).

Descendants of **Pedro Joseph AVILA and Maria Petra Alejandra LICEA** Image 326-5

1. **Pedro Joseph AVILA**, son of Narciso AVILA and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS. He married on 5 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Alejandra LICEA**, daughter of Joseph Felipe LICEA and Maria Dolores FLORES CASTILLO.

Children of Pedro Joseph AVILA and Maria Petra Alejandra LICEA were as follows:

- 2 i **coyote Pedro Jose AVILA**, born about 1788. He married on 11 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa VASQUEZ**, daughter of Juan Manuel VASQUEZ and Maria Isabel CAMARGO.
- 3 ii **Julian AVILA**. He married on 6 Jul 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SAENZ**, born about 1795, daughter of Jose Lorenzo SAENZ and Maria Estefana OLIVARES.
- + 4 iii **Maria Guadalupe DAVILA**. She married **Pedro Jose Jesus CEPEDA**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Maria DAVILA**, born about 1799. He married **Maria Guadalupe Damasia MONTANO**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Guadalupe DAVILA** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 26 Nov 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 8 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Santiago Estolano CEPEDA and Candida Teodora AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Guadalupe DAVILA and Pedro Jose Jesus CEPEDA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 6 Aug 1820 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Juan Jose Ciriaco CEPEDA**, christened 18 Jun 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Agueda CEPEDA**, christened 6 Dec 1831 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Tomas CEPEDA**, christened 19 Sep 1834 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Maria Ana CEPEDA**, christened 22 Apr 1837 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Ana Maria CEPEDA**, christened 15 Apr 1840 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Maria DAVILA** (Pedro Joseph), born about 1799. He married on 21 Aug 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Damasia MONTANO**, christened 17 Dec 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Benito MONTANO and Maria Alejandra AGUIRRE.

Children of Jose Maria DAVILA and Maria Guadalupe Damasia MONTANO were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Luciano DAVILA**, christened 26 May 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Rudesindo DAVILA**, christened 4 Mar 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Juan Jose DAVILA**, christened 26 Nov 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro Joseph BURNES and Maria Reymunda PEREZ and Maria Josefa BRISENO

Image 327-1

1. **Pedro Joseph BURNES**. He married (1) on 11 Jun 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CAMARILLO**; (2) on 9 Aug 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Reymunda PEREZ**, daughter of Joseph Lazaro PEREZ and Maria Leonor GARCIA; (3) on 4 Aug 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa BRISENO**.

Children of Pedro Joseph BURNES and Maria Reymunda PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Gregoria BURNES**, christened 9 May 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph BURNES and Maria Josefa BRISENO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Dionisia BURNES**, christened 12 Apr 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 ii **coyota Maria Zapopa BURNES**. She married **mulato Mateo Miguel ARGUIJO**.

Generation 2

4. **coyota Maria Zapopa BURNES** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 28 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Mateo Miguel ARGUIJO**, christened 5 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Cristobal MARTINEZ ARGUIJO and Maria Salome REYES.

Children of coyota Maria Zapopa BURNES and mulato Mateo Miguel ARGUIJO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 5 | i | Bernardino ARGUIJO , christened 20 May 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | ii | Maria Carmen ARGUIJO , christened 3 Jan 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | iii | Jose Felix ARGUIJO , christened 24 Feb 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iv | Maria Marcela ARGUIJO , christened 16 Jul 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | v | Maria Rosario ARGUIJO , christened 8 Oct 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
Joseph Marcos CHAVEZ
Image 327-2**

1. **Joseph Marcos CHAVEZ**, son of Joseph Vicente CHAVEZ and Maria Casilda VALDEZ. He married on 23 Aug 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sebastiana ESPINO**, daughter of Manuel ESPINO and Juliana GARCIA.

**Descendants of
Tomas MARTINEZ MAGINO and india Maria Simona MACIAS
Image 327-3**

1. **Tomas MARTINEZ MAGINO**. He married (1) **Francisca MORENO**; (2) on 23 Aug 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona MACIAS**, daughter of Javier MACIAS and Maria Catarina Melchora (---).

Children of Tomas MARTINEZ MAGINO and india Maria Simona MACIAS were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Tomasa MARTINEZ , christened 9 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--|

**Marriage of
indio Juan Andres SALAS
Image 327-4**

1. **indio Juan Andres SALAS**, son of Juan Andres SALAS and Maria Felipa CRUZ. He married on 7 Sep 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marta QUIROS**, daughter of mestizo Joseph Antonio QUIROS and Maria Andrea ESCAMILLA.

Descendants of

indio Juan Antonio AGUIRRE and Manuela Jesus RANGEL

Image 327-5

1. **indio Juan Antonio AGUIRRE**, born about 1762, son of Javier AGUIRRE and Maria Luisa GARZA. He married (1) on 11 Sep 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela Jesus RANGEL**, buried about 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Andres RANGEL and Juliana Catarina CONDE; (2) on 25 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Josefa BARRON**, born about 1860, daughter of Jose Manuel BARRON and Maria Tomasa (---).

Children of indio Juan Antonio AGUIRRE and Manuela Jesus RANGEL were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Martina AGUIRRE**. She married **indio Joseph Santiago CASAS**.
- 3 ii **Barbara Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Jun 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Doroteo AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Feb 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Candelaria MESQUIA**.
- 5 iv **Juana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Jul 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Martina AGUIRRE** (Juan Antonio). She married on 19 Nov 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Santiago CASAS**, christened 2 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio CASAS and Maria Polonia AREVALO.

Children of mestiza Maria Martina AGUIRRE and indio Joseph Santiago CASAS were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Angeles CASAS**, christened 15 Oct 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Ana Petra CASAS**, christened 4 May 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Polonio CASAS**, christened 9 Feb 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Jose Doroteo AGUIRRE** (Juan Antonio), christened 11 Feb 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria MESQUIA**, christened 10 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Mariano MESQUIA and Feliciano GARCIA.

Children of indio Jose Doroteo AGUIRRE and Maria Candelaria MESQUIA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Faustino AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Feb 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Anastacio AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Jan 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Sixto AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Mar 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Salome AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Oct 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Sebastiana AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Jan 1834 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio RIOS and Antonia Margarita CAMACHO
Images 327<>328

1. **Antonio RIOS**, son of Geronimo Felipe RIOS and Maria Antonia LEON. He married on 3 Nov 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margarita CAMACHO**.

Children of Antonio RIOS and Antonia Margarita CAMACHO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria RIOS**, christened 28 Mar 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Hilario RIOS**, christened 23 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Lauriano AGUINO
Image 328-1

1. **Lauriano AGUINO**. He married on 11 Dec 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eugenia MONJARAS**, daughter of Joseph Antonio MONJARAS and Josefa GARCIA.

Descendants of
Andres Fernando CASAS and Maria Ignacia RIOS
Image 328-2

1. **Andres Fernando CASAS**, christened 7 Jul 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jines CASAS and Maria Candelaria SAMARRON. He married on 3 Jan 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RIOS**, christened 14 Feb 1764 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph RIOS and Maria Teodora ARTEAGA.

Children of Andres Fernando CASAS and Maria Ignacia RIOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Micaela CASAS**, christened 8 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Rosalia CASAS**, christened 8 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Teodora CASAS**, christened 2 Dec 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Maria CASAS**, born about 1785. He married **coyota Maria Encarnacion PENA**.
- 6 v **Joseph Eugenio CASAS**, christened 25 Nov 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Lucia CASAS**, christened 5 Sep 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Maria CASAS** (Andres Fernando), born about 1785. He married on 13 Oct 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Encarnacion PENA**, born about 1792, daughter of Antonio Victoriano PENA and Maria Petra MOLINA.

Children of Jose Maria CASAS and coyota Maria Encarnacion PENA were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Antonio CASAS**, christened 22 Jan 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- 9 ii Mexico.
Miguel Geronimo CASAS, christened 6 Oct 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Clemencia CASAS**, christened 1 Dec 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
 Baltasar RAMIREZ
 Image 328-4**

1. **Baltasar RAMIREZ**. He married on 8 Feb 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos SANCHEZ**, daughter of Antonio SANCHEZ and Francisca ESQUIVEL.

**Descendants of
 Fabian DAVILA and Anastacia GARZA
 Image 328-3**

1. **Fabian DAVILA**, son of Joseph Miguel DAVILA and Felipa ARAIZA. He married on 8 Feb 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Anastacia GARZA**, daughter of Miguel GARZA and Antonia CASAS.

Children of Fabian DAVILA and Anastacia GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Reymunda DAVILA**, christened 5 Mar 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mulato Jose Atanasio FLORES**; (2) **mulato Joseph Miguel SILVA**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Julian DAVILA**, born about 1788. He married **Maria Faustina CANTU**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Reymunda DAVILA** (Fabian), christened 5 Mar 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 19 Aug 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Atanasio FLORES**, son of Pedro Jose FLORES and Maria Marcela ESCOBEDO; (2) on 7 Nov 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Miguel SILVA**, christened 11 Oct 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio SILVA and Maria Clara BARRON.

Children of mestiza Maria Reymunda DAVILA and mulato Jose Atanasio FLORES were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Merced FLORES**, christened 25 Sep 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Josefa Tomasa Juana FLORES**, christened 3 Jan 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Reymunda DAVILA and mulato Joseph Miguel SILVA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Matilde SILVA**, christened 26 Feb 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Florentino SILVA**, christened 14 Mar 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 8 iii **Maria Marcelina SILVA**, christened 28 Apr 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Merced SILVA**, christened 26 Sep 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Julian DAVILA** (Fabian), born about 1788. He married on 17 Feb 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Faustina CANTU**, born about 1801, daughter of Jose Ignacio CANTU and Juana MELENDEZ.

Children of mestizo Julian DAVILA and Maria Faustina CANTU were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Alejandro DAVILA**, christened 19 Oct 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Casto Susano DAVILA**, christened 24 May 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Francisco DAVILA**.
- 13 iv **Pedro Nolasco DAVILA**, born 30 Jan 1841 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 Feb 1841 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Antonio Basilio SALAS and Maria Antonia CAMARGO Images 328<>329

1. **mulato Antonio Basilio SALAS**. He married on 10 May 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia CAMARGO**, daughter of Juan Antonio CAMARGO and Maria Nicolasa CARRION.

Children of mulato Antonio Basilio SALAS and Maria Antonia CAMARGO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Antonia SALAS**, christened 29 Oct 1787 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Matiana SALAS**, christened 25 Feb 1789 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Mariano SALAS**, christened 25 Feb 1792 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Joaquin ESTRADA and Juana Rosa GONZALEZ Image 329-1

1. **Joseph Joaquin ESTRADA**, born about 1752 in Guanajuato, Mexico, son of Juan Nicolas ESTRADA and Juana Gertrudis GARCIA. He married (1) on 18 Nov 1776 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VELA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego VELA and Maria Francisca ADAME; (2) on 19 May 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Rosa GONZALEZ**, buried about 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Cristobal GONZALEZ and Ana Santos VILLAFUERTE; (3) on 13 Jan 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sebastiana MARTINEZ**, born about 1795, daughter of Jose Sebastian MARTINEZ and Juana Francisca RAMOS.

Children of Joseph Joaquin ESTRADA and Juana Rosa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ignacia ESTRADA**, christened 5 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio RAMIREZ and Maria Rosalia ALVARADO
Image 329-2

1. **Juan Antonio RAMIREZ**. He married on 26 May 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ALVARADO**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Francisco ALVARADO and mestiza Estefana Encarnacion BARRON.

Children of Juan Antonio RAMIREZ and Maria Rosalia ALVARADO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Manuela RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Mateo HERNANDEZ
Image 329-3

1. **Joseph Mateo HERNANDEZ**. He married on 31 May 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula Albina Ramona ORTEGA**, daughter of Tomas ORTEGA and Maria Francisca MENDEZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Luz BURNES and Ana Maria Casilda GRACIA
Image 329-4

1. **Joseph Luz BURNES**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel Angel BURNES and Maria Rosalia AYALA. He married (1) on 15 Jun 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Rosalia BAEZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Sep 1786 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LOPEZ**, daughter of Jose Lorenzo LOPEZ and Francisca Vicenta HERNANDEZ; (3) on 28 May 1790 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Casilda GRACIA**, daughter of Jose Bartolome GRACIA and Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA.

Children of Joseph Luz BURNES and Ana Maria Casilda GRACIA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Luz BURNES**, christened 12 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **Jose Francisco REYNA**, born about 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 He married (1) **Maria Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **india Maria Juliana MUNOZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Francisco REYNA** (Joseph Luz), born about 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Feb 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Victoriano RODRIGUEZ and Juana GARZA; (2) on 18 Jun 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana MUNOZ**, born about 1797, daughter of mulato Jose Antonio MUNOZ and mestiza Petra Refugio MOLINA.

Children of Jose Francisco REYNA and Maria Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Juliana REYNA**, christened 21 Jan 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Ignacia REYNA**, christened 18 Jun 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Juan Nepomuceno Prajedis REYNA**, christened 29 Jul 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Jose Tomas REYNA**, christened 3 Feb 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco REYNA and india Maria Juliana MUNOZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Feliciano REYNA**, christened 9 Jun 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Sabino REYNA**, christened 1 Jan 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Juan Jose REYNA**, christened 20 Dec 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco Antonio CASAS and Maria Polonia AREVALO Image 329-5

1. **Francisco Antonio CASAS**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis (---)**; (2) on 17 Jun 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia AREVALO**.

Children of Francisco Antonio CASAS and Maria Polonia AREVALO were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Santiago CASAS**, christened 2 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Martina AGUIRRE**.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Maria Rafaela CASAS**, christened 20 Oct 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Encarnacion TOVARES**; (2) **indio Jose Ponciano PEREZ**.
- + 4 iii **Juan Nepomuceno CASAS**, christened 18 Feb 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel SALDANA**.
- 5 iv **Maria Asencion CASAS**, christened 1 Jun 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **mestiza Maria Catarina CASAS**, born about 1796. She married **mestizo Jose Maximo COSTILLA**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Santiago CASAS** (Francisco Antonio), christened 2 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Martina AGUIRRE**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio AGUIRRE and Manuela Jesus RANGEL.

Children of indio Joseph Santiago CASAS and mestiza Maria Martina AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Angeles CASAS**, christened 15 Oct 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Ana Petra CASAS**, christened 4 May 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Polonio CASAS**, christened 9 Feb 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Maria Rafaela CASAS** (Francisco Antonio), christened 20 Oct 1786 in Linares,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Encarnacion TOVARES**; (2) on 9 Mar 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Ponciano PEREZ**, born about 1770, son of Javier PEREZ and Rosalia CRUZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Rafaela CASAS and Encarnacion TOVARES were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Teodoro TOVARES**, christened 15 Nov 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Guadalupe TOVARES**, christened 24 Nov 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Juan Nepomuceno CASAS** (Francisco Antonio), christened 18 Feb 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Feb 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel SALDANA**, daughter of mulato libre Jose Pantaleon SALDANA and mulata libre Maria Juliana LERMA.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno CASAS and Maria Isabel SALDANA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Concepcion CASAS**, christened 13 Apr 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Inocencia CASAS**, christened 29 Dec 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Felipa CASAS**, christened 3 May 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Carmen CASAS**, christened 28 Aug 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Manuel Patricio CASAS**, christened 19 Mar 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Catarina CASAS** (Francisco Antonio), born about 1796. She married on 5 Aug 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maximo COSTILLA**, born about 1784, son of Jose Antonio COSTILLA and Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Catarina CASAS and mestizo Jose Maximo COSTILLA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Cipriano COSTILLA**, christened 30 Sep 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Petra COSTILLA**, christened 22 Jan 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Prajedis COSTILLA**, christened 22 Jul 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Victoriano VASQUEZ and Ana Josefa Carmel
HERNANDEZ
Images 331<>332**

1. **Juan Victoriano VASQUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Eugenia ELIAS**; (2) on 24 Jun 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa Carmel HERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Nov 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Fernando HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Jacinta VIDALES.

Children of Juan Victoriano VASQUEZ and Ana Josefa Carmel HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata Maria Josefa VASQUEZ**. She married **mestizo Joseph Martin Salome ZAMORA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Maria Josefa VASQUEZ** (Juan Victoriano). She married on 29 Jul 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Martin Salome ZAMORA**, christened 28 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Dios ZAMORA and Maria Agustina BRUNO.

Children of mulata Maria Josefa VASQUEZ and mestizo Joseph Martin Salome ZAMORA were as follows:

- 3 i **Justa ZAMORA**, christened 1 Aug 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Guadalupe ZAMORA**, christened 16 Dec 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Maria Faustina ZAMORA**, christened 19 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Francisco Antonio LOPEZ JAEN Image 332-1

1. **Joseph Francisco Antonio LOPEZ JAEN**. He married on 30 Jun 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosalia Nepomuceno GONZALEZ**, daughter of Pedro GONZALEZ and Micaela RODRIGUEZ.

Marriage of Juan Nicolas Geronimo FUENTES Image 332-2

1. **Juan Nicolas Geronimo FUENTES**. He married on 9 Jul 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Casilda SALDIVAR**, christened 22 Apr 1750 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Agustin SALDIVAR and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Descendants of Felipe Jesus MARTINEZ and Maria Jesus Encarnacion GARCIA Image 332-3

1. **Felipe Jesus MARTINEZ**. He married on 11 Jul 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Encarnacion GARCIA**.

Children of Felipe Jesus MARTINEZ and Maria Jesus Encarnacion GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Maria Gabina MARTINEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Manuel OYA
Image 332-4**

1. **Juan Manuel OYA**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis CASAS**; (2) on 25 Jul 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Servula GARCIA**, daughter of mulato Juan GARCIA and mestiza Gertrudis GARZA.

**Descendants of
Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ and Maria Olaya
GUTIERREZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO
Image 332-5**

1. **Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1749 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Josefa GARZA. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Olaya GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lucas GUTIERREZ LARA and Maria Manuela GARZA; (2) on 26 Jul 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.

Children of Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ and Maria Olaya GUTIERREZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

3 i **Maria Ines VALDEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Jines CASAS and Maria Candelaria SAMARRON and
india Maria Esmeregilda ORTIZ
Image 333-1**

1. **Juan Jines CASAS**. He married (1) **Maria Candelaria SAMARRON**; (2) on 27 Jul 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Esmeregilda ORTIZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jines CASAS and Maria Candelaria SAMARRON were as follows:

+ 2 i **Andres Fernando CASAS**, christened 7 Jul 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia RIOS**.

Children of Juan Jines CASAS and india Maria Esmeregilda ORTIZ were as follows:

3 i **Josefa Anselma CASAS**, christened 29 Apr 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Andres Fernando CASAS** (Juan Jines), christened 7 Jul 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jan 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RIOS**, christened 14 Feb 1764 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph RIOS and Maria Teodora ARTEAGA.

Children of Andres Fernando CASAS and Maria Ignacia RIOS were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Micaela CASAS**, christened 8 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Rosalia CASAS**, christened 8 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Teodora CASAS**, christened 2 Dec 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Jose Maria CASAS**, born about 1785.
- 8 v **Joseph Eugenio CASAS**, christened 25 Nov 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Lucia CASAS**, christened 5 Sep 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Marcos Ambrosio DAVILA and Petra Cayetana SAMANIEGO
Image 333-2**

1. **Marcos Ambrosio DAVILA**. He married on 13 Aug 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Cayetana SAMANIEGO**, daughter of Simon SAMANIEGO and Rosa ALVAREZ.

Children of Marcos Ambrosio DAVILA and Petra Cayetana SAMANIEGO were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Rafael Tranquilino DAVILA**, christened 10 Jul 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph MARTIN
Image 333-3**

1. **Juan Joseph MARTIN**, son of Leonicio MARTIN and Marta Candelaria CRUZ. He married on 11 Sep 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Petrona FLORES**.

**Marriage of
indio Marcelo Cruz PEREZ
Image 333-4**

1. **indio Marcelo Cruz PEREZ**. He married (1) on 1 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Catarina MEDRANO**, daughter of Pedro Antonio MEDRANO and Francisca ROJAS; (2) on 4 Mar 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rufina CARRILLO**.

Marriage of

Antonio Margil GARCIA

Image 333-5

1. **Antonio Margil GARCIA**. He married on 7 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of mulato esclavo Victorino GONZALEZ and india Maria Brigida PACHECO.

Descendants of mulato Juan Gregorio DURAN and Maria Manuela AMADOR

Image 333-6

1. **mulato Juan Gregorio DURAN**, son of Pedro Urbano DURAN and Marcela Lusgarda (---). He married on 21 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela AMADOR**, daughter of Juan Manuel AMADOR and Juana Maria Dolores HERRERA.

Children of mulato Juan Gregorio DURAN and Maria Manuela AMADOR were as follows:

2 i **Juan Nepomuceno DURAN**, christened 26 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE and Isabel Rafaela CALDERON

Images 333<>334

1. **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Rita CANTU. He married on 22 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Rafaela CALDERON**, daughter of Jacinto CALDERON and Juana Andra BRIBIESCAS.

Children of Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE and Isabel Rafaela CALDERON were as follows:

2 i **Maria Marcelina AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Jun 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **Maria Micaela AGUIRRE**, christened 16 May 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **coyote Jose Francisco AGUIRRE**.
4 iii **Jose Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Apr 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Micaela AGUIRRE** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 16 May 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Jul 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Jose Francisco AGUIRRE**, born about 1791, son of Joseph Lorenzo AGUIRRE and Ana Josefa LEIVA.

Children of Maria Micaela AGUIRRE and coyote Jose Francisco AGUIRRE were as follows:

5 i **Jose Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 ii **Jose Ricardo AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Apr 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 iii **Maria Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Jun 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Eulogia AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Mar 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Francisca AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Oct 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Matias MACHADO
Image 334-1

1. **Joseph Matias MACHADO**, son of Joseph Antonio MACHADO and Antonia Gertrudis MENDEZ. He married on 23 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernarda Miliana GLORIA**, daughter of Ventura Miguel POSADA and mulata Maria Valeriana GLORIA.

Descendants of
Blas Jose DAVILA and Maria Josefa Rosalia PEREZ LEON and
Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia VALDEZ
Image 334-2

1. **Blas Jose DAVILA**, christened 22 Dec 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Felipe DAVILA and Catarina TREVINO. He married (1) on 29 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Rosalia PEREZ LEON**, born 13 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo PEREZ LEON and Maria Hermenegilda GARZA; (2) on 17 Aug 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia VALDEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph VALDEZ and Ana Maria SOLANO.

Children of Blas Jose DAVILA and Maria Josefa Rosalia PEREZ LEON were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisco Javier Fruto DAVILA**, christened 15 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Francisca DAVILA**. She married **Francisco Javier BERLANGA**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Josefa DAVILA**. She married **Jose Joaquin ARISPE**.
- 5 iv **Maria Antonia DAVILA**, christened 19 Jun 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Luis Antonio DAVILA**, born about 1787. He married on 30 Oct 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Nepomucena VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Maria VALDEZ and Maria Dolores GARZA.
- 7 vi **Jose Maria Agapito DAVILA**, christened 23 Mar 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Pedro Jose DAVILA**, christened 5 Jul 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Jose DAVILA and Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia VALDEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Polinario DAVILA**, christened 12 Feb 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Francisca DAVILA** (Blas Jose). She married on 23 Apr 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Francisco Javier BERLANGA**, christened 18 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Francisca DAVILA and Francisco Javier BERLANGA were as follows:

- 10 i **Juana Josefa Viviana BERLANGA**, christened 18 Dec 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Joaquina BERLANGA**, christened 1 Jan 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Cipriana Salome BERLANGA**, christened 31 Oct 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Francisca Blasa BERLANGA**, christened 6 Feb 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Petra BERLANGA**, christened 23 Jan 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Jose Camilo Jesus BERLANGA**, christened 19 Jul 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Prudencio Rafael BERLANGA**, christened 1 May 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Encarnacion BERLANGA**, christened 28 Mar 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Jose Rafael Pascacio BERLANGA**, christened 24 Oct 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 x **Jose Carlos Salvador BERLANGA**, christened 27 Nov 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 xi **Maria Ines BERLANGA**, christened 19 Apr 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Josefa DAVILA** (Blas Jose). She married on 25 Feb 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Joaquin ARISPE**, christened 14 Sep 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio ARISPE and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Maria Josefa DAVILA and Jose Joaquin ARISPE were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Eugenio ARISPE**, christened 19 Nov 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Joaquina ARISPE**, christened 2 Jan 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Julian MANCHA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juliana VILLARREAL**

Image 334-3

1. **Julian MANCHA**. He married (1) on 31 May 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 30 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana VILLARREAL**.

Children of Julian MANCHA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Ana Josefa MANCHA**, christened 29 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Manuel MANCHA**, christened 25 Dec 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Julian MANCHA and Maria Juliana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Tomasa MANCHA**, christened 13 Mar 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Josefa MANCHA** (Julian), christened 29 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Aug 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ**, born about 1778, son of Vicente HERNANDEZ and Maria Ines PEREZ.

Children of Ana Josefa MANCHA and Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Vicente HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Antonio DAVILA and Maria Josefa PEREZ

Image 334-4

1. **Juan Antonio DAVILA**, son of Joseph Miguel DAVILA and Felipa ARAIZA. He married on 5 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa PEREZ**, daughter of Andres Gabriel PEREZ and Maria Casilda ROSA.

Children of Juan Antonio DAVILA and Maria Josefa PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Petra DAVILA**, christened 26 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **india Maria Teodora DAVILA**. She married on 14 Feb 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Antonio VILLA**, son of Antonio VILLA and Rosalia SANCHEZ.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Jose Tranquilino DAVILA**, born about 1789. He married **Maria Gertrudis SALDANA**.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Jose Nicolas AVILA**, born about 1795. He married **mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES**.
- 6 v **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, christened 4 Apr 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mestizo Jose Tranquilino DAVILA** (Juan Antonio), born about 1789. He married on 29 Apr 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SALDANA**, christened 2 Feb 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Faustino SALDANA and mestiza Paula Antonia CAMPOS.

Children of mestizo Jose Tranquilino DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis SALDANA were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Antonia DAVILA**, christened 26 Jul 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Celestina DAVILA**, christened 12 Jun 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Jose Nicolas AVILA** (Juan Antonio), born about 1795. He married on 16 Sep 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, born about 1796, daughter of mestizo Miguel FLORES and india Juana Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Nicolas AVILA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Crescencia AVILA**, christened 18 Jun 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Magdalena Prajedis AVILA**, christened 21 Jul 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Juan Jose AVILA**, christened 12 Jan 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Petra AVILA**, christened 25 Feb 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Eulalia AVILA**, christened 14 Feb 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Antonio Polinario GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa GUZMAN and mulata Maria Candelaria ALMANZA Images 334<>335

1. **mulato Antonio Polinario GONZALEZ**, born about 1763, son of Julian GONZALEZ and Gertrudis ALEMAN. He married (1) on 5 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUZMAN**, daughter of indio Tomas Aquino RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Cruz BRISENO; (2) on 4 Nov 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Matilde CAMACHO**; (3) on 29 Jul 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Candelaria ALMANZA**, christened 20 Jul 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Santiago Antonio ALMANZA and Juana Ines MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato Antonio Polinario GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Leonicio GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Antonio Polinario GONZALEZ and mulata Maria Candelaria ALMANZA were as follows:

- 3 i **Juan Nepomuceno GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Anastacia GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Aug 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Paulino (---) Image 335-2

1. **Juan Paulino (---)**. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia LUNA**; (2) on 6 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores SUAREZ**, daughter of Agustin SUAREZ and Juana Maria

RAMOS.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Candelaria PEREZ
Image 335-1**

1. **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ and Rosalia FLORES. He married on 6 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria PEREZ**, daughter of Andres Gabriel PEREZ and Maria Casilda ROSA.

Children of Juan Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Candelaria PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Petra SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Petra SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Antonio MORENO and Maria Gertrudis YNOJOS and
Ana Dominga GARZA
Image 335-3**

1. **Juan Antonio MORENO**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis YNOJOS**; (2) on 14 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Dominga GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Maximilano GARZA and Ana Maria LEAL.

Children of Juan Antonio MORENO and Maria Gertrudis YNOJOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juan Jose Calixto MORENO**, christened 24 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia Candelaria FLORES**.
- + 3 ii **Ignacio Rodrigo MORENO**, christened 8 Sep 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca Dolores RECIO**.

Children of Juan Antonio MORENO and Ana Dominga GARZA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Ignacia MORENO**, born about 1791. She married on 28 Jul 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Nicolas AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Jul 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ildefonso AGUIRRE and Ana Francisca VILLAFUERTE.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Jose Calixto MORENO** (Juan Antonio), christened 24 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Candelaria FLORES**, christened 8 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Marcos Maximiano FLORES and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis DURAN.

Children of Juan Jose Calixto MORENO and Maria Ignacia Candelaria FLORES were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Estefana MORENO**, christened 11 Jan 1791 in San Buenaventura,

- 6 ii Coahuila, Mexico.
Maria Ignacia Julia MORENO, christened 4 Jan 1792 in Monclova,
 Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Ignacio Rodrigo MORENO** (Juan Antonio), christened 8 Sep 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca Dolores RECIO**, daughter of Juan Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS.

Children of Ignacio Rodrigo MORENO and Ana Francisca Dolores RECIO were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Maria Gabino MORENO**, christened 3 Nov 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 ii **Jose Agustin MORENO**, christened 19 Sep 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 iii **Jose Manuel MORENO**, christened 8 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Rosa Maria MOYA** Image 335-4

1. **Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 19 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria MOYA**.

Children of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Rosa Maria MOYA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Feliciano RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, born about 1791. He married **Maria Gregoria Dolores LICEA**.

Generation 2

2. **Feliciano RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Antonio), born about 1791. He married on 23 Nov 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria Dolores LICEA**, christened 14 May 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Felipe LICEA and Maria Lucia GONZALEZ.

Children of Feliciano RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gregoria Dolores LICEA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ and Juana Catarina LOPEZ** Image 336-1

1. **Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ**. He married on 19 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Catarina LOPEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Brigida Quiteria RAMIREZ.

Children of Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ and Juana Catarina LOPEZ were as follows:
 + 2 i **mestiza Damasia Polonia GONZALEZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Francisco Antonio MONTES**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Damasia Polonia GONZALEZ** (Joseph Hipolito), buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 31 Aug 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Antonio MONTES**, born about 1783, son of Francisco MONTES and Maria Francisca ARRIOLA.

Children of mestiza Damasia Polonia GONZALEZ and mestizo Francisco Antonio MONTES were as follows:

- 3 i **mestiza Maria Juana MONTES**, born about 1802.
- 4 ii **Maria Josefa MONTES**, christened 13 Jan 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Felipe Santiago REYES and Maria Loreto SILVA and india Juana Olaya MANCILLA

Images 335<>336

1. **indio Felipe Santiago REYES**, son of Joseph Florencio REYES and Maria Josefa ESPINOSA. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto SILVA**, daughter of Agustin Viviano SILVA and Juana Maria HERNANDEZ; (2) on 23 Jan 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Olaya MANCILLA**, daughter of Juan Cayetano MANCILLA and Juana Maria MORENO.

Children of indio Felipe Santiago REYES and Maria Loreto SILVA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jacinto REYES**, born about 1785. He married **coyota Maria Santos MENDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Guadalupe REYES**. She married on 27 May 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Manuel MARTINEZ**, born about 1784, son of Juan Seferino MARTINEZ and Maria Manuela VELASQUEZ.
- + 4 iii **indio Pedro REYES**, born about 1788. He married **Maria Encarnacion BRISENO**.
- 5 iv **Jose Joaquin REYES**, christened 20 Aug 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Felipe Santiago REYES and india Juana Olaya MANCILLA were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Dario REYES**, christened 25 Dec 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Antonio REYES**, christened 17 Feb 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jacinto REYES** (Felipe Santiago), born about 1785. He married on 7 May 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Santos MENDEZ**, born about 1795, daughter of Pedro Joseph MENDEZ and Maria Francisca Bruna TORRES.

Children of indio Jacinto REYES and coyota Maria Santos MENDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Policarpia REYES**, christened 29 Aug 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Gabina REYES**, christened 23 Feb 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Benito REYES**, christened 19 Apr 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Antonio REYES**, christened 21 Jun 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Clemente REYES**, christened 28 Nov 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Jose Cecilio Santiago REYES**, christened 27 Nov 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Jose Hilario REYES**, christened 24 Jan 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Pedro REYES** (Felipe Santiago), born about 1788. He married on 5 Mar 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion BRISENO**, daughter of Pascual Reyes BRISENO and Maria Gertrudis GUERRERO.

Children of indio Pedro REYES and Maria Encarnacion BRISENO were as follows:

- 15 i **Tomas REYES**, christened 16 Apr 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Juana Maria REYES**, christened 24 May 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Albino Santos SERRATO and Ana Bartola TAVERA and Maria Manuela GONZALEZ

Image 336-2

1. **Albino Santos SERRATO**. He married (1) **Ana Bartola TAVERA**; (2) on 29 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Maria Candido GONZALEZ and mulata libre Ana Lugarda LERMA.

Children of Albino Santos SERRATO and Ana Bartola TAVERA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Jose Felix SERRATO**. He married **india Maria Coronado GONZALEZ**.
- + 3 ii **indio Juan Perfecto SERRATO**, born about 1773. He married (1) **india Maria Secundina FRANCO**; (2) **india Maria Simona OLIVO**.

Children of Albino Santos SERRATO and Maria Manuela GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 4 i **Maria Feliciano SERRATO**, christened 27 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato Jose Crisostomo LERMA**.
- + 5 ii **Maria Luisa SERRATO**. She married **Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 6 iii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis SERRATO**, christened 18 Jan 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mestizo Jose Albino SANCHEZ**; (2) **Pedro ALEJANDRO**.
- + 7 iv **mulato libre Jose Antonio SERRATO**. He married (1) **mestiza Ramona MARTINEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Marcelina GUADANECHÉ**.
- + 8 v **Maria Dorotea SERRATO**, born about 1794. She married **indio Jose**

- Cipriano VASQUEZ.**
- 9 vi **Maria Estefana SERRATO**, christened 4 Jan 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **mestiza Maria Albina SERRATO**, christened 16 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Jul 1816 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Francisco CASTELO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Esteban CASTELO and Juana Feliciano CONSTANTE.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Jose Felix SERRATO** (Albino Santos). He married on 23 Apr 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Coronado GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis CANTU.

Children of mestizo Jose Felix SERRATO and india Maria Coronado GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maira Juana SERRATO**, christened 6 Mar 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Juan Perfecto SERRATO** (Albino Santos), born about 1773. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Secundina FRANCO**, daughter of Esteban FRANCO and Maria Rosalia MONTES; (2) on 4 Nov 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona OLIVO**, born about 1797, daughter of Juan Esteban OLIVO and Maria Perfecta SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Juan Perfecto SERRATO and india Maria Simona OLIVO were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Tomas SERRATO**, christened 20 Sep 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Santos SERRATO**, christened 15 Apr 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Desiderio SERRATO**, christened 24 May 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Feliciano SERRATO** (Albino Santos), christened 27 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Jun 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Crisostomo LERMA**, christened 2 Apr 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin LERMA and Maria Lorenza Cesaria GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Feliciano SERRATO and mulato Jose Crisostomo LERMA were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Gertrudis LERMA**, christened 23 Mar 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Maria LERMA**, christened 12 Jan 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Luisa SERRATO** (Albino Santos). She married on 23 Apr 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ**, son of Doroteo ROMUALDO and Maria Cayetana RAMOS.

Children of Maria Luisa SERRATO and Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Vicente RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 18 ii **Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis SERRATO** (Albino Santos), christened 18 Jan 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 27 Jun 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Albino SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ and india Maria Jesus SOLIS; (2) on 19 Apr 1826 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro ALEJANDRO**, son of mulato libre Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Manuela GARZA.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis SERRATO and mestizo Jose Albino SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Rosalio SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1820 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Guillermo SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1824 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis SERRATO and Pedro ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Agueda ALEJANDRO**, christened 15 Mar 1828 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Jose Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Mar 1831 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mulato libre Jose Antonio SERRATO** (Albino Santos). He married (1) on 21 Feb 1814 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ramona MARTINEZ**, daughter of Jose Dario MARTINEZ and Maria Viviana ESTRADA; (2) on 1 Sep 1826 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Marcelina GUADANECHÉ**, daughter of Juan Jose GUADANECHÉ and Maria Ildelfonsa BUENROSTRO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Antonio SERRATO and mestiza Ramona MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Dolores SERRATO**, christened 20 Mar 1815 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Ildelfonsa SERRATO**, christened 24 Jan 1825 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Jose Antonio SERRATO and mestiza Maria Marcelina GUADANECHÉ were as follows:

- 25 i **Desiderio SERRATO**, christened 11 Apr 1827 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Dorotea SERRATO** (Albino Santos), born about 1794. She married on 7 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Cipriano VASQUEZ**, born about 1791, son of Domingo Martin GUERRERO and Maria Josefa ESPINOSA.

Children of Maria Dorotea SERRATO and indio Jose Cipriano VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 26 i **Juan Jose VASQUEZ**, buried 1843 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Teodora GUERREO**, christened 8 Apr 1815 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 28 iii **indio Jose Andres VASQUEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1817 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Jose Prudencio VASQUEZ**.
- 30 v **Maria Geronima VASQUEZ**, born about 1826 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vi **Maria Florentina VASQUEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1827 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vii **Maria Ines VASQUEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1830 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Ignacio Antonio CAMARGO**
Image 336-3

1. **Ignacio Antonio CAMARGO**, son of Juan Antonio CAMARGO and Maria Nicolasa CARRION. He married on 29 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Juan Vicente GARZA and Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Joseph Guillermo HERNANDEZ**
Images 337<>338

1. **mulato Juan Joseph Guillermo HERNANDEZ**, son of Antonio Fonseca HERNANDEZ and Maria Micaela CRUZ. He married on 9 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus AGUILAR**, daughter of Diego AGUILAR and Maria Potenciana CRUZ.

**Descendants of
Antonio Anastacio SANCHEZ and Maria Eufrasia Luz
AGUILAR**
Image 336-4

1. **Antonio Anastacio SANCHEZ**, son of Francisco Silvestre SANCHEZ and Isabel ALVARADO. He married on 9 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufrasia Luz AGUILAR**, daughter of Maria Potenciana CRUZ.

Children of Antonio Anastacio SANCHEZ and Maria Eufrasia Luz AGUILAR were as follows:

2 i **Maria Segunda SANCHEZ**, christened 19 May 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Alejandro MOLINA**
Image 338-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Alejandro MOLINA**, son of Manuel MOLINA and Juana JIMENEZ. He married on 11 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa OSORNIO**, daughter of Andres OSORNIO and Gertrudis OLGUIN.

**Marriage of
Pedro Regalado GUERRERO
Image 338-2**

1. **Pedro Regalado GUERRERO**. He married (1) **Juana Pascuala CRUZ**; (2) on 13 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela VASQUEZ**.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Juana Romana NAJAR
Image 338-3**

1. **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Juana Romana NAJAR**; (2) on 18 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina MORALES**.

Children of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Juana Romana NAJAR were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato Antonio Vital RODRIGUEZ**. He married **mestiza Maria Hilaria SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Antonio Vital RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph). He married on 2 Feb 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Hilaria SANCHEZ**, born about 1779 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Josefa MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato Antonio Vital RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Hilaria SANCHEZ were as follows:

3 i **Jose Zenon RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Agustina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Sep 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iii **Maria Romualda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 iv **mestiza Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1799.
7 v **Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Sebastian REYES and Gertrudis LUGO
Image 338-4**

1. **Joseph Sebastian REYES**. He married (1) **Gertrudis LUGO**; (2) on 23 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Valentina HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Manuel HERNANDEZ and Salvadora MONTELONGO.

Children of Joseph Sebastian REYES and Gertrudis LUGO were as follows:

2 i **indio Jose Marcelino REYES**. He married on 27 Apr 1793 in Linares, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Feb 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Cristobal AGUIRRE and Maria Juliana PEREZ.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Mariano SANCHEZ and Maria Nicolasa
GOMEZ
Images 338<>339**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Mariano SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Manuela REYES. He married on 3 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa GOMEZ**, daughter of Pedro Regalado GUERRERO and Maria Pascuala GOMEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Mariano SANCHEZ and Maria Nicolasa GOMEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **india Maria Rufina SANCHEZ**. She married on 28 Jan 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Francisco LOYA**.
- 3 ii **Florencio SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO and Maria Ignacia AYALA
Image 339-1**

1. **Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO**, son of Joseph Luis TREVINO and Antonia Rosalia VALDEZ. He married on 7 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia AYALA**, daughter of Julian AYALA and Maria Cayetana RUIZ.

Children of Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO and Maria Ignacia AYALA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Luz TREVINO**, born about 1782. She married (1) **mestizo Jose Torbio TOVARES**; (2) **Jose Gines TORO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Ursula TREVINO**. She married on 26 Apr 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose GARCIA**, son of mulato Juan GARCIA and mestizo Juana Maria PERALES.
- + 4 iii **Jose Luis TREVINO**, christened 29 Nov 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Paula Antonia CASTRO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Luz TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Reymundo), born about 1782. She married (1) on 17 Jun 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Torbio TOVARES**, son of Salvador TOVARES and Maria Seferina GLORIA; (2) on 3 Apr 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gines TORO**, born about 1770, son of Jose Manuel TORO and Maria Cecilia GARCIA.

Children of Maria Luz TREVINO and mestizo Jose Torbio TOVARES were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Antonio TOVARES**, christened 11 Dec 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Dorotea TOVARES**, christened 10 Sep 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Luis TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Reymundo), christened 29 Nov 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Sep 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Paula Antonia CASTRO**, born about 1794, daughter of Francisco Javier CASTRO and india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Luis TREVINO and india Maria Paula Antonia CASTRO were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Nazario TREVINO**, christened 4 Aug 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Juan Francisco TREVINO**, christened 20 Jan 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Encarnacion TREVINO**, christened 6 Dec 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Maria Rafaela TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Jose George TREVINO**, christened 28 Mar 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Jose Silvestre TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Maria Juana TREVINO**, christened 27 Jun 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Vicente GARZA and Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS and Maria Felipa CAMARGO Image 339-2

1. **Juan Vicente GARZA**. He married (1) on 1 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS**; (2) on 10 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa CAMARGO**.

Children of Juan Vicente GARZA and Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Joseph Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Rosa AVILA**, daughter of Jose Manuel DAVILA and Rosa Maria RAMIREZ.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa GARZA**. She married (1) on 29 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio Antonio CAMARGO**, son of Juan Antonio CAMARGO and Maria Nicolasa CARRION; (2) on 31 May 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel DAVILA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 4 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Joseph Damasio GARZA**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Juliana TORRES**.
- 6 v **Felipe Ignacio GARZA**, christened 30 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Valentina GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Lorenza GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Vicente GARZA and Maria Felipa CAMARGO were as follows:

- 9 i **Nicolas Antonio GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ii **mestiza Maria Manuela GARZA**. She married **mestizo Jose Carlos GONZALEZ**.
- 11 iii **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Luis Antonio GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Rita Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Jose Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **indio Joseph Damasio GARZA** (Juan Vicente), born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Juliana TORRES**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Zeferino TORRES and mulata libre Maria Olaya SOLIS.

Children of indio Joseph Damasio GARZA and mulata libre Maria Juliana TORRES were as follows:

- 15 i **Joseph Damasio GARZA**, christened 27 Sep 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **mestiza Maria Manuela GARZA** (Juan Vicente). She married on 26 May 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Carlos GONZALEZ**, son of Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ and Maria Guadalupe RAMOS.

Children of mestiza Maria Manuela GARZA and mestizo Jose Carlos GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Albino GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Angeles GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Carlos GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Jose Macario GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Maria Petra GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph Amato SALDIVAR and Maria Nicolasa Pomposa
FUENTES
Image 339-3**

1. **Juan Joseph Amato SALDIVAR**, son of Juan Agustin SALDIVAR and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR. He married on 11 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa Pomposa FUENTES**, christened 29 Sep 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alguacil Mayor Joseph FUENTES and Josefa GARZA.

Children of Juan Joseph Amato SALDIVAR and Maria Nicolasa Pomposa FUENTES were as follows:

- 2 i **Marcos Trinidad SALDIVAR**, christened 8 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Francisco Trinidad SALDIVAR**, christened 12 Oct 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Josefa Maria SALDIVAR**, christened 4 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Victoriana SALDIVAR**, christened 7 Mar 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Basilio SANCHEZ and Maria Encarnacion
GONZALEZ
Image 341-2**

1. **mestizo Juan Basilio SANCHEZ**. He married (1) on 14 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana GALLEGOS**; (2) on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GONZALEZ**.

Children of mestizo Juan Basilio SANCHEZ and Maria Encarnacion GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Ildefonso SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Diego Atanasio DURAN
Image 340-2**

1. **mulato Diego Atanasio DURAN**, son of mulato libre Eugenio DURAN and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa JIMENEZ. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Salome BACA; (2) on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Marcela ORTEGA**, daughter of Joseph Manuel ORTEGA and Maria Luisa LOPEZ.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Secundino RAMIREZ and mestizo Maria
Rosalia MENDOZA
Image 339-4**

1. **mestizo Juan Secundino RAMIREZ**, son of Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria ALANIS. He

married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Maria Rosalia MENDOZA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Manuel MENDOZA and mestiza Maria Lucrecia GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Secundino RAMIREZ and mestizo Maria Rosalia MENDOZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **coyota Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, christened 5 Jun 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Isidro CASTRO**; (2) **mestizo Francisco Antonio MONTES**.
- 3 ii **Maria Gregoria RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Mar 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis Gregoria RAMIREZ**, christened 17 May 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Benito RAMIREZ**, christened 17 Mar 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **coyota Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ** (Juan Secundino), christened 5 Jun 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 23 Jul 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Isidro CASTRO**, son of Jose CASTRO and Maria Luz LOPEZ; (2) on 13 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Antonio MONTES**, born about 1783, son of Francisco MONTES and Maria Francisca ARRIOLA.

Children of coyota Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ and Jose Isidro CASTRO were as follows:

- 6 i **mestiza Maria Mauricia CASTRO**, born about 1800.
- 7 ii **Jose Mateo CASTRO**, christened 3 Mar 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Andrea CASTRO**, christened 9 Feb 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of coyota Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ and mestizo Francisco Antonio MONTES were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Felix MONTES**, christened 18 May 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Vitoriana MONTES**, christened 26 Mar 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Pedro Jose MONTES**, christened 17 May 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Francisco MONTES**, christened 5 Dec 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Jose Anacleto MONTES**, christened 14 Jul 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Jose Ignacio MONTES**, christened 18 Feb 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Antonio Martin RODRIGUEZ Image 340-4

1. **mulato Antonio Martin RODRIGUEZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jacinto RODRIGUEZ and Teresa JESUS. He married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Catarina BARRERA**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Miguel OLVERA and Maria Margarita DAVILA
Image 340-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Miguel OLVERA**, son of Miguel Geronimo OLVERA and Maria Josefa VILLAFUERTE. He married (1) on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita DAVILA**, daughter of Narciso DAVILA and Maria Bernarda FIERRO; (2) on 4 Mar 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GUZMAN**.

Children of mulato Joseph Miguel OLVERA and Maria Margarita DAVILA were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Teodoro OLVERA , christened 10 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | mestizo Jose Toribio OLVERA . He married mestiza Maria Celedonia RODRIGUEZ . |
| 4 | iii | Maria Antonia OLVERA , christened 26 Jan 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Damiana OLVERA , christened 7 Oct 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Gertrudis OLVERA , christened 1 Nov 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | indio Juan Nepomuceno OLVERA , christened 5 Nov 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) mestiza Maria Guadalupe MENDEZ ; (2) mestiza Maria Rosalia TREJO . |
| + 8 | vii | indio Jose Damasio OLVERA , born about 1793; christened 22 Dec 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married mulata Maria Vicenta FAXARDO . |

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Jose Toribio OLVERA** (Joseph Miguel). He married on 29 Jun 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Celedonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Tiburcio RODRIGUEZ O ALVAREZ and Josefa PARRENO.

Children of mestizo Jose Toribio OLVERA and mestiza Maria Celedonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 9 | i | Alejo OLVERA , christened 30 Jul 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ii | Juana Francisca OLVERA , christened 14 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iii | Julian OLVERA , christened 29 Jun 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | iv | Jose Eustaquio OLVERA , christened 2 Apr 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

7. **indio Juan Nepomuceno OLVERA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 5 Nov 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Aug 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe MENDEZ**, born about 1799, daughter of Felipe MENDEZ and Maria Zapopa RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 5 Feb 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia TREJO**, born about 1806, daughter of Pedro Vita TREJO and Maria Eusebia Victoria HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Juan Nepomuceno OLVERA and mestiza Maria Rosalia TREJO were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Jesus OLVERA**, christened 6 Sep 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Fabiana Canuta OLVERA**, christened 19 Jan 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Luciana OLVERA**, christened 8 Jan 1832 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Francisca Paula OLVERA**, christened 3 Apr 1834 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Isidoro OLVERA**, christened 4 Apr 1837 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Cruz OLVERA**, christened 16 Sep 1839 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **indio Jose Damasio OLVERA** (Joseph Miguel), born about 1793; christened 22 Dec 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Oct 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Vicenta FAXARDO**, born about 1796 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro FAXARDO and Maria Josefa ALVAREZ.

Children of indio Jose Damasio OLVERA and mulata Maria Vicenta FAXARDO were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Maria OLVERA**, christened 15 Aug 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Miguel OLVERA**, christened 24 Nov 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Maria Juana OLVERA**, christened 1 Apr 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Josefa OLVERA**, christened 27 Nov 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Maria Higinia OLVERA**, christened 11 Jan 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Jose Salvador OLVERA**, christened 28 Dec 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vii **Maria Antonia OLVERA**, christened 13 May 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 viii **Pedro OLVERA**, christened 31 Oct 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ix **Jose Cesario OLVERA**, christened 31 Aug 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Marcos CHAVEZ and Maria Jesus AREVALO Image 341-2

1. **Marcos CHAVEZ**. He married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus AREVALO**.

Children of Marcos CHAVEZ and Maria Jesus AREVALO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa CHAVEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Felipa CHAVEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Domingo CHAVEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 5 iv **Jose Antonio CHAVEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan German ALVARADO
Image 341-4**

1. **mulato Juan German ALVARADO**, son of mulato libre Francisco ALVARADO and mestiza Estefana Encarnacion BARRON. He married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lusgarda CAMPOS**, christened 29 Jun 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Vicente Ferrer Salvador CAMPOS and mestiza Maria Quiteria PENA.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Faustino SALDANA
Image 340-1**

1. **mulato Joseph Faustino SALDANA**, son of Juan Pablo SALDANA and Maria Manuela GONZALEZ. He married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Antonia Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Ambrosio PICON
Image 341-3**

1. **mulato libre Ambrosio PICON**, christened 6 Apr 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas PICON and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ. He married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

**Descendants of
Juan Nepomuceno PULIDO and Manuela LERMA
Image 340-5**

1. **Juan Nepomuceno PULIDO**, son of mulato libre Gregorio PULIDO and mestiza Maria Ines PEREZ. He married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela LERMA**.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno PULIDO and Manuela LERMA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Margila PULIDO**, christened 14 Jul 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Maria Josefa PULIDO**, christened 20 Feb 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Maria VARGAS**.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Josefa PULIDO** (Juan Nepomuceno), christened 20 Feb 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Sep 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose**

Maria VARGAS, born about 1797, son of Antonio VARGAS and Valentina GARCIA.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa PULIDO and indio Jose Maria VARGAS were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Jesus VARGAS**, christened 13 Jul 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Rafael VARGAS**, christened 28 Aug 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Esteban VASQUEZ and Maria Casilda SERRATO

Image 341-1

1. **Juan Esteban VASQUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Casilda SERRATO**; (2) on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Catarina ROBLEDO**.

Children of Juan Esteban VASQUEZ and Maria Casilda SERRATO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph VASQUEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Maria Cipriano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa PERALES

Images 341<>342

1. **Jose Maria Cipriano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Ramona MIRELES. He married on 9 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa PERALES**, christened 21 Aug 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Martin PERALES and Maria Trinidad ESCOBEDO.

Children of Jose Maria Cipriano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa PERALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Pedro Jose TREVINO**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Simona RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1786. She married (1) **Jose Anastacio GONZALEZ**; (2) **mestizo Juan Timoteo MENDEZ**.
- 5 iv **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Toribio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1822 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**, born about 1804, daughter of Jose Miguel Eligio MORALES and Maria Nazaria GONZALEZ.
- 7 vi **Juan Jose Leocadio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Jun 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Isidro RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1791 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosalia CHACON.
- 9 viii **Maria Candelaria RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1794. She married on 15 Nov 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1784 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosalia CHACON.

- 10 ix **Maria Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Jose Valentin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Feliciana MARTINEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Maria Cipriano). She married on 1 Jan 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, son of Joseph Eugenio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ.

Children of Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ and Pedro Jose TREVINO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Viviana TREVINO**, born about 1798.
- 13 ii **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, christened 13 Jul 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Maria TREVINO**, born about 1803.
- 15 iv **Victoriano TREVINO**, christened 28 Mar 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Maria Victoriana TREVINO**, christened 18 Jun 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Maria Leonarda TREVINO**, christened 8 Nov 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Simona RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Maria Cipriano), born about 1786. She married (1) on 15 Dec 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Anastacio GONZALEZ**, christened 4 May 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel GONZALEZ and Maria Micaela RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 22 Mar 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Timoteo MENDEZ**, born about 1784, son of Pedro Joseph MENDEZ and Maria Francisca Bruna TORRES.

Children of Maria Simona RODRIGUEZ and Jose Anastacio GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Luisa Bruna GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Simona RODRIGUEZ and mestizo Juan Timoteo MENDEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Rafaela Santos MENDEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Maria Tomasa Ramona MENDEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Jose Florentino Carmen MENDEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Maria Juliana MENDEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Maria Fermina Jesus MENDEZ**, christened 8 Jul 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Jose Fermin MENDEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Jose Valentin RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Maria Cipriano), christened 22 Dec 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1826 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria MARTINEZ and Josefa GUERRA.

Children of Jose Valentin RODRIGUEZ and Maria Feliciana MARTINEZ were as follows:
 26 i **Jose Teofilo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph LOPEZ and india Josefa Antonia CABRIELES Images 342<>343

1. **indio Joseph LOPEZ**. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa Antonia CABRIELES**; (2) on 18 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana MORILLO**.

Children of indio Joseph LOPEZ and india Josefa Antonia CABRIELES were as follows:
 2 i **Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis LOPEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Paula Tiburcia LOPEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iv **Marcelina Santos LOPEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 v **Jose Simon LOPEZ**, christened 7 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 vi **Joseph Maria LOPEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 vii **Maria Antonia LOPEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 viii **Maria Trinidad Nepomucena LOPEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 ix **Maria Ines LOPEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and coyote Maria Manuela GONZALEZ Image 343-2

1. **mulato Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 5 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa (---)**; (2) on 21 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Maria Manuela GONZALEZ**.

Children of mulato Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and coyote Maria Manuela GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **indio Juan Joseph Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Teresa DAVILA**.

- 3 ii **Maria Lorenza HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Juan Joseph Maria HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Manuel), christened 23 Apr 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa DAVILA**, born about 1791, daughter of Marcos Antonio DAVILA and Maria Petra REYES.

Children of indio Juan Joseph Maria HERNANDEZ and india Maria Teresa DAVILA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Benancio HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Cristobal LEINER Image 343-1

1. **Cristobal LEINER**. He married on 21 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia BARRERA**, daughter of Miguel BARRERA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Descendants of indio Juan Joseph Ramon PEREZ and mestiza Ana Maria CAMARILLO Image 343-3

1. **indio Juan Joseph Ramon PEREZ**, son of indio Ventura PEREZ and india Teresa Jesus REYES. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1771 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria CAMARILLO**, christened 6 Dec 1754 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Felipe CAMARILLO and Margarita Quiteria CAMEROS; (2) on 7 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra Rosalia CRUZ**, daughter of Toribio CRUZ and Maria Nicolasa REYES.

Children of indio Juan Joseph Ramon PEREZ and mestiza Ana Maria CAMARILLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Eugenia Gertrudis PEREZ**, christened 26 Nov 1776 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Index

(--)		Maria Estefania Gertrudis.....	82
Ana Faustina (GUTIERREZ).....	141	Maria Feliciana.....	71
Ana Francisca.....	111	Maria Felipa.....	142
Ana Josefa.....	90	Maria Francisca.....	14, 39
Ana Maria Filberta.....	118	Maria Gertrudis.....	137, 177
Antonia Manuela.....	70	Maria Ignacia (LUNA).....	186
Basilia Santos (RODRIGUEZ).....	116	Maria Ignacia Teodora.....	82
Casilda Encarnacion.....	162	Maria Isidra.....	169
Concepcion.....	142	Maria Jacinta.....	70
Eusebia Casimira.....	124	Maria Josefa.....	23, 65, 77
Francisca (ESTRADA).....	32	Maria Josefa Rosalia.....	124
Gertrudis (ROBRES).....	112	Maria Manuela.....	34, 104
india Juana Bernarda.....	27	Maria Marcela.....	82
india Juana Maria.....	25	Maria Mariana.....	39
india Marcela Antonia.....	135	Maria Martina.....	116
india Maria Encarnacion.....	32	Maria Martina ((--)).....	116
india Polita Josefa.....	154	Maria Matiana.....	114
indio Joseph Dionisio.....	147	Maria Miliana.....	142
indio Juan Atanasio.....	63	Maria Nicolasa.....	57, 105
Joseph Maria Carmen (1776-).....	63	Maria Nieves.....	36
Joseph Regino.....	34	Maria Paula.....	35
Joseph Victoriano Teodoro.....	121	Maria Quiteria.....	116
Juan Cayetano.....	32	Maria Remigia.....	18, 66
Juan Crisostomo.....	16, 116	Maria Rosalia.....	157
Juan Diego.....	112	Maria Rosalia Trinidad (PEDRAZA).....	63
Juan Geronimo.....	116	Maria Santos (JIMENEZ).....	34
Juan Paulino.....	186	Maria Silveria.....	116
Juan Simon Narciso.....	94	Maria Tomasa.....	42, 88, 172, 205
Juana Asencion.....	168	Maria Victoria (JESUS).....	94
Juana Leonarda.....	34	Matiana (JESUS).....	116
Juana Lusgarda.....	28	mestiza Antonia Basilia.....	7
Juana Margarita.....	23	mestiza Maria Cecilia.....	157
Juana Maria.....	20, 43, 121	mestiza Maria Marcelina.....	28, 109
Juana Maria (1774-).....	94	mestiza Maria Pascuala.....	27
Juana Maria (1777-).....	116	mestiza Quiteria Leonarda.....	147
Juana Monica.....	20	Micaela Mariana (VILLAFUERTE).....	121
Marcela (SANTOS).....	16	mulata Gregoria Micaela.....	35
Marcela Lusgarda.....	182	mulata libre Maria Antonia.....	32
Maria.....	12	mulata libre Marta Josefa.....	36
Maria Alberta.....	4	mulata libre Olaya Maria.....	27
Maria Antonia Rosalia.....	143	mulata Maria Catarina.....	85
Maria Catarina Melchora.....	21, 171	mulata Maria Dolores.....	10
Maria Cecilia.....	46	mulata Maria Gertrudis.....	71
Maria Dionisia.....	38	mulata Maria Jacinto.....	45
Maria Dolores.....	8, 11	mulata Maria Rosalia.....	86
Maria Dolores (SUAREZ).....	186	mulato Juan Aniceto.....	141
Maria Estefana.....	116	Petra Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....	112

Petra Juliana.....	104	indio Juan Miguel (1767-).....	168
Petra Toribia.....	92	Juana Rufina (TOVARES) (1791-).....	168
Potencia Perfecta.....	63	Maria Magdalena (1821-).....	168
Potencia Perfecta ((---)).....	63	AGUILLON	
Serafia Antonia.....	36	coyote Pablo Antonio.....	49, 140
Tomasa Dolores (GUILLERMO).....	141	Elena (CRUZ).....	49, 140
ABREGO		india Juana Dios (1786-).....	24, 112, 113
Asencia (FERNANDEZ).....	157	indio Jose Reyes (1794-).....	112, 113
indio Lucas Antonio.....	157	Jose Alejos (1813-).....	113
Maria Matilde (HOLGUIN).....	157	Jose Barbara (1814-).....	113
ACEVEDO		Juana Francisca (CEPEDA).....	49, 140
Gertrudis (CASAS).....	90	Juana Luisa (1777-).....	112
Jose Antonio (1810-).....	90	Manuel Trinidad.....	24, 112
Jose Luis (1781-).....	90	Maria Asencia (MARTINEZ).....	24, 112
ADAME		Maria Catarina (1782-).....	112
Maria Francisca.....	175	Maria Encarnacion.....	123
Maria Ignacia.....	90	Maria Francisca (BERNAL).....	49, 140
Maria Juana.....	127	Maria Josefa Ventura (CRUZ) (1797-).....	112, 113
Rita Dolores.....	72	mestiza Maria Dorotea.....	112
AGUADO		AGUINO	
Felipa Jesus.....	101	Eugenia (MONJARAS).....	173
AGUILAR		Lauriano.....	173
Ana Clara (ESPINOSA) (1754-).....	136, 164	AGUIRRE	
Camilo (1816-).....	136, 165	Ana Dominga.....	91
coyote Jose Martin.....	136, 165	Ana Francisca (VILLAFUERTE).....	187
Diego.....	193	Ana Josefa (LEIVA).....	182
Jose Manuel.....	102	Ana Luisa.....	115
Jose Pablo (1813-).....	136, 165	Barbara Gertrudis (1788-).....	172
Jose Tomas (1819-).....	136, 165	Candida Teodora.....	170
Josefa Victoria.....	46	coyote Jose Francisco (1791-).....	182
Joseph Maria Candelario (1785-).....	165	Eusebia.....	135, 145
Juana Antonia.....	104	Ildefonso.....	187
Luis Antonio.....	136, 164	indio Jose Claudio.....	98
Maria Andrea (1779-).....	165	indio Jose Doroteo (1796-).....	172
Maria Antonia (ALDAPE).....	102	indio Juan Antonio (1762-).....	172, 177
Maria Candelaria (1786-).....	165	Isabel Rafaela (CALDERON).....	182
Maria Catarina (LOPEZ).....	165	Javier.....	172
Maria Eufrasia Luz.....	193	Jose Anastacio (1825-).....	172
Maria Jacoba (BARRON) (1787-).....	136, 165	Jose Antonio (1800-).....	98
Maria Jesus.....	193	Jose Faustino (1820-).....	172
Maria Josefa.....	44	Jose Ignacio (1791-).....	182
Maria Josefa (1782-).....	165	Jose Maria (1810-).....	182
Maria Potenciana (CRUZ).....	193	Jose Ricardo (1812-).....	182
mestiza Maria Rafaela (1796-).....	165	Jose Sixto (1827-).....	172
mestiza Maria Rosalia.....	102	Joseph Antonio.....	71
Pedro Jose (1817-).....	136, 165	Joseph Cristobal.....	13, 195
Pedro Joseph (1781-).....	165	Joseph Hilario.....	82
AGUILERA		Joseph Joaquin (1741-).....	182
Dominga (GUTIERREZ).....	168	Joseph Lorenzo.....	182
Esteban.....	168		

Joseph Nicolas (1771-)	187	Maria Gertrudis	100
Joseph Salvador	97	Maria Ignacia (GARCIA)	33
Juana Maria (1799-)	172	Maria Manuela	33
Manuela Jesus (RANGEL) (-1805)	172, 177	Pedro Alcantar	33
Maria Alejandra	170	ALBERTO	
Maria Antonia (HERNANDEZ)	13	Joseph Cayetano	21
Maria Candelaria (MESQUIA) (1799-)	172	Maria Felipa (HERNANDEZ)	21
Maria Encarnacion (GARCIA)	97	ALBINA	
Maria Eulogia (1817-)	183	Roberta	76
Maria Eusebia	107	ALDAPE	
Maria Feliciana ((---))	71	Diego Joseph	148
Maria Francisca (1803-)	98	Eufrazio Jesus (1776-)	52
Maria Francisca (1823-)	183	Francisco Angeles (1778-)	52
Maria Ignacia	40	Francisco Victoriano	52
Maria Ignacia (MORENO) (1791-)	187	Gregoria Eufracia (HERNANDEZ)	52
Maria Josefa (1769-)	17	Guadalupe Crisanta (1805-)	53
Maria Juana Josefa (BARRON) (1860-)	172	Jose Nicanor (1821-)	53
Maria Juliana (PEREZ)	13, 195	Jose Rafael (1792-)	53
Maria Luisa (GARZA)	172	Jose Teodoro (1797-)	53
Maria Luz (GARCIA)	17	Juan Joseph	28
Maria Marcelina (1785-)	182	Juana Lusgarda ((---))	28
Maria Micaela (1787-)	182	Manuel Maria Jesus (1817-)	53
Maria Polonia (MORINA)	82	Maria Antonia	102
Maria Rita (CANTU)	182	Maria Dolores	51
Maria Salome (1828-)	172	Maria Francisca (1787-)	53
Maria Sebastiana (1834-)	172	Maria Manuela (GALLEGOS) (1796-)	53
Maria Seferina	17	Maria Manuela Jesus (TORRES)	148
Maria Trinidad (1814-)	182	Maria Matiana (1810-)	53
mestiza Maria Martina	172, 177	Maria Refugio (MANCILLA) (1782-)	53
mestiza Maria Rosalia (1773-)	13, 195	Maria Tomasa (1817-)	53
mulata Ana Petra	82	mestizo Cristobal Santiago	148
Paula Timotea (RODRIGUEZ)	98	mestizo Ildefonso (1785-)	53
Pedro Jose Martin (1809-)	98	mulato Jose Maria Cayetano (1794-)	53
Pedro Valentin	182	Pedro (1779-)	52
Vicente Quirino	17	Rosa Maria (CUELLO)	148
AGUNDIS		Rosa Maria (RAMIREZ)	28
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)	5	ALEJANDRO	
mulato Joseph Ignacio	5	Jose Maria (1831-)	192
ALAMEDA		Maria	27
indio Basilio (1758-)	72	Maria (TRINIDAD)	137
Juan Antonio	72	Maria Agueda (1828-)	192
Juana Apolonia	95	Maria Gertrudis (SERRATO) (1789-)	190, 192
Maria Petra (VALDEZ) (1779-)	72	Maria Manuela (GARZA)	192
Rita Dolores (ADAME)	72	mulato Joseph Matias	137
ALAMILLO		mulato libre Jose Dionisio	192
Juan Antonio	118	Pedro	190, 192
Juana Juliana	35	ALEMAN	
Maria Luisa (RIOS)	118	Gertrudis	186
ALANIS		ALMANZA	
Maria	198		

Ana Petra (AGUIRRE)	82	mulato Joseph Toribio	83
Antonio	82	Rosa	181
indio Jose Encarnacion (1779-).....	82	AMADOR	
Juana Ines (MARTINEZ).....	186	Juan Manuel.....	182
Justa Rufina (ESPINOSA)	82	Juana Maria Dolores (HERRERA).....	182
mulata Maria Candelaria (1789-).....	186	Maria Manuela	182
Santiago Antonio	186	Maria Marcela	124
ALVA.		Maria Micaela	119
Joseph Luciano	3	AMARO	
Juana Josefa (GONZALEZ).....	3	Jose Enrique (1818-).....	151
Maria (SANTOS).....	3	Maria Celestina (1815-)	151
ALVARADO		Maria Guadalupe (DORIA) (1790-).....	151
coyota Maria Juliana	85, 155	Maria Paula (1822-).....	152
coyote Jose Alejos Mariano	69	Maria Viviana.....	46
Estefana Encarnacion (BARRON). 176, 202		mestizo Maximo (1783-).....	151
Isabel	193	AMAYA	
Jose Antonio (1801-).....	70	Ana Catarina Loreto (1769-)	12
Joseph	69, 77	Clara Francisca	61
Joseph Maria	52	Francisca	147, 157
Juan Antonio	155	Gregoria (MANCHA)	105
Juana Agustina (RODRIGUEZ).....	52	indio Joseph Maria (1777-)	12
Juana Marcela	134	Joseph Antonio.....	105
Maria Antonia	34	Joseph Avito (1773-).....	12
Maria Antonia (1801-)	70	Joseph Luis	11
Maria Carlos (1798-).....	70	Juan Albino (1775-).....	12
Maria Dominga (CANTU).....	155	Juan Joseph Cayetano (1768-).....	12
Maria Dominga (CRUZ)	70	Juana Josefa (1768-).....	12
Maria Gertrudis Geronima (VIDALES) (-		Juana Maria Merced (1770-).....	12
1801).....	69	Maria Dominga (PEREZ)	12
Maria Ines	153	Maria Eufemia (CASAS)	11
Maria Josefa ((---)).....	77	Maria Geronima	50
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	77	Maria Gertrudis (AYALA) (1718-)	105
Maria Lusgarda (CAMPOS) (1755-).....	202	Maria Guadalupe	107
Maria Rosalia (1764-)	176	Maria Magdalena.....	109
Maria Simona (RAMIREZ) (1783-).....	52	Maria Petra (1779-).....	12
mulato Juan German	202	mestiza Maria Petra (1781-).....	12
mulato libre Francisco	176, 202	AMBRIS	
mulato Pedro Jose Alejo (1797-).....	70	Ana Maria	17, 98
Vicente Ferrer	52	Catalina	30
ALVAREZ		Joseph Marcos.....	34
Andrea Asencion (PEREZ).....	151	Juana Antonia	7
Figenia Manuela	6	Maria Antonia (ALVARADO).....	34
Juan San Pedro	151	Maria Teresa	89
Juana Maria.....	168	mestiza Josefa Joaquina.....	6, 7
Maria Damasia (ESCAMILLA)	83	ANGELES	
Maria Josefa	144, 201	Joseph Manuel (1782-)	130
Maria Lucia	150, 151	Joseph Maria (1776-)	130
Maria Rosalia (JUSTAMANTE)	31	Juan Dios (1786-)	130
mestiza Maria Cipriana	22	Juan Nicolas	130
Miguel Geronimo	31	Juan Nicolas (1784-)	130

Juana Dios	51	Maria Celestina (ESCAMILLA) (1792-) ..	98, 99
Maria Gertrudis (ORNO)	130	Maria Ignacia (ADAME).....	90
Pedro Jose Marcelino (1788-).....	130	Maria Jesus.....	201
ANGUIANO		Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1780-).....	131
Jose Tomas.....	20	Maria Josefa Agapita (1828-).....	99
Juana Dios (PERALTA) (1778-).....	20	Maria Nicolasa (ESCAMILLA) (1787-)....	41, 42
Juana Monica ((--))	20	Maria Patricia (1831-)	99
Maria Estanislao (1804-)	20	Maria Polonia.....	7, 172, 177
Maria Pasquala (1813-).....	20	Maria Quiteria (RAMOS).....	57
mulato libre Juan Joseph.....	20	Maria Tomasa ((--)).....	42
APARICIO		Maria Vitorina (GUAJARDO).....	131
Felipe Santiago (1768-)	35	mestiza Maria Gertrudis	155
Gregoria Micaela ((--)).....	35	mulata Ana Josefa	11
Joseph Joaquin	35, 163	Pablo Antonio.....	131
Juan Francisco (1778-).....	35	Patricio (1807-).....	42
Juana Matiana	35, 163	Pedro Joseph	99
Maria Gregoria (CRUZ).....	35	Petra Josefa (RENTERIA).....	99
mulato Miguel.....	35	Tomas Felix.....	9, 46
Petra (NOYOLA)	35, 163	ARGUELLO	
AQUINO		coyote Esmeregildo	70
Juana Leonarda ((--))	34	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	70
Maria Guadalupe (MARTINEZ)	34	ARGUETA	
Tomas.....	34	Marcelo	61
ARAGON		Maria Adriana (GARZA).....	61
Maria Antonia	55	ARGUIJO	
ARAIZA		Bernardino (1807-)	5, 171
Felipa.....	19, 163, 166, 174, 185	Jose Felix (1815-).....	5, 171
ARCIA		Maria Carmen (1814-).....	5, 171
india Maria Josefa.....	126	Maria Marcela (1818-).....	5, 171
Jose.....	126	Maria Rosario (1821-).....	5, 171
Maria Gertrudis	156	Maria Zapopa (BURNES)	5, 170, 171
Maria Leonor (ESCOBEDO).....	126	mulato Mateo Miguel (1775-).....	5, 170, 171
ARELLANO		ARIAS	
mestiza Maria Irene	84, 156	Jose Cruz (1783-).....	121
AREVALO		Juan Joseph (1780-)	121
Epifania (1822-).....	99	Maria Anastasia (1777-)	120
Francisca Trinidad (RIVERA)	9, 46	Maria Bartola (VERDE).....	120
indio Jose Servando (1786-).....	98, 99	Maria Zapopa (SAUCEDA).....	120
Jose Antonio.....	42	mestizo Jose Francisco	120
Jose German (1819-)	99	ARIDES	
Jose Hilario (1810-).....	99	Maria Jesus.....	9
Jose Luz (1825-)	99	ARISPE	
Jose Manuel (1791-)	131	Jose Antonio (1737-)	184
Jose Maria	90	Jose Eugenio (1817-).....	184
Josefa	148	Jose Joaquin (1781-).....	183, 184
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1771-)	9, 46	Maria Gertrudis.....	147
Juan Francisco.....	57	Maria Joaquina (1820-)	184
Juan Simon (1768-).....	9, 46	Maria Josefa.....	93
Juana Felipa (RODRIGUEZ).....	9, 46		
Manuel	42		

Maria Josefa (DAVILA).....	183, 184	Josefa Francisca (TREVINO) (1695-1776)	105
Maria Josefa (TREVINO) (1760-).....	184	.....	105
ARQUINARENA		Joseph Antonio Ricardo.....	95
Juana Maria (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO)		Joseph Atanacio (1786-).....	95
(1737-).....	6	Joseph Felipe Jesus	97
Manuel	6	Juana Antonia	66
Maria (GARICOCHEA)	6	Julian	195
Maria (VALLE).....	6	Maria Aurelia	160
Pedro.....	6	Maria Cayetana (RUIZ).....	195
ARREDONDO		Maria Clara (1787-)	96
Maria Dolores.....	9	Maria Dolores (1779-)	95
ARRIOLA		Maria Gertrudis (1718-).....	105
Maria Francisca.....	189, 199	Maria Ignacia	75, 195
ARTEAGA		Maria Josefa.....	152
Maria Teodora (1744-).....	173, 181	Maria Rosalia.....	176
mulata libre Maria Teresa	87	Maria Teresa Jesus (1781-).....	95, 96
AVILA		Maria Victoria (1783-)	95
coyote Pedro Jose (1788-).....	169	Pedro	152
Francisca Javiera (GARZA).....	36	Rosa Maria (VILLARREAL).....	95
Joseph Claudio.....	82	Rosalia (TORRES).....	152
Juan Jose (1819-)	186	BACA	
Julian	169	Maria Josefa.....	50
Maria Cecilia	15	Maria Manuela (NUNEZ).....	50
Maria Crescencia (1816-).....	186	Maria Salome	155, 198
Maria Dolores.....	19, 166	mulato libre Francisco Teodoro.....	50
Maria Estefania Gertrudis ((--))	82	BAEZ	
Maria Eulalia (1822-).....	186	Margarita Rosalia.....	176
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES) (1796-)	185,	BAEZA	
186		Antonio Hermeregildo.....	28
Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS).....	169	Maria Martina (RAMIREZ)	28
Maria Ignacia Teodora ((--)).....	82	BAIS	
Maria Jacinta	14	Maria Antonia Gertrudis.....	13
Maria Josefa (SAENZ) (1795-).....	169	BALANDRAN	
Maria Josefa Cesaria (1769-)	82	Gregorio	125
Maria Magdalena Prajedis (1817-)	186	Jose Anastasio (1818-).....	125
Maria Nicolasa (VASQUEZ).....	169	Jose Felipe (1823-).....	125
Maria Petra (1820-).....	186	Jose Maria Isac (1824-).....	125
Maria Petra Alejandra (LICEA).....	169	Juan Bautista (1826-).....	126
Maria Teresa Jesus (TREJO).....	78	Juana Josefa (1820-).....	125
mestiza Juana Rosa.....	106, 196	Longino Gordiano (1785-).....	125
mestizo Jose Nicolas (1795-).....	185, 186	Maria Brigida (CASAREZ) (1797-).....	125
mulato Joseph Gregorio.....	78	Pedro Pablo Marcial (1829-).....	126
Narciso	169	Prudencia (RAMOS)	125
Pedro Joseph.....	169	BALDERAS	
Tomas	36	Maria Gertrudis.....	188
AYALA		BALDERRAMA	
Ana Maria (BALDERRAMA)	97	Ana Maria	97
Capitan Joseph Cayetano (-1756).....	105	Joseph Esmeregildo.....	10
Efigenia Agustina (GARCIA)	97	Juan Joseph (1770-)	10
Gregoria	64	Maria Encarnacion (1778-)	10

Maria Josefa (DURAN).....	10	Juan Dios (1786-).....	136
Maria Marcela.....	157	Juana Margil (1775-).....	114
Maria Matilde (1775-).....	10	Juana Nicolasa (FLORES).....	136
Ramon Leandro (1773-).....	10	Juana Paula.....	125
BALLESTEROS		Julian.....	37
Joseph Tomas (1750-).....	142	Maria Cayetana (1795-).....	136
Maria Anastacia (GARCIA) (1766-).....	142	Maria Clara.....	133, 174
Maria Barbara (QUINTANILLA) (1741-).....	142	Maria Felipa (VERDE).....	136
Maria Juliana (GARCIA DAVILA) (1783-).....	141	Maria Francisca (MARES).....	136, 165
.....	141	Maria Gertrudis.....	29
Maria Paula (1789-).....	141, 142	Maria Juana Josefa (1860-).....	172
Maria Rafaela Trinidad (1797-).....	142	Maria Juliana.....	54
Pedro Jose.....	141, 142	Maria Luisa (GUERRERO) (1771-).....	37
BALVINA		Maria Matiana ((---)).....	114
Teodora.....	31	Maria Silveria ((---)).....	116
BARCENA		Maria Simona (HERNANDEZ).....	37
Jose Pascual.....	148	Maria Tomasa ((---)).....	172
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ).....	148	mestiza Estefana Encarnacion.....	176, 202
.....	148	mulata Maria Jacoba (1787-).....	136, 165
Maria Guadalupe.....	111	mulato Jose Santos (1886-).....	37
Maria Juliana.....	148	mulato Joseph Miguel.....	136, 165
BARRERA		BAUTISTA	
india Maria Leonarda (1797-).....	26	Maria Juana.....	43
Jose Felix (1810-).....	26	BAZAN	
Jose Francisco (1815-).....	26	Maria Josefa.....	157
Joseph.....	26	Maria Josefa Cayetana (1734-).....	48, 141
Juana Bernarda (CORDOVA).....	26	BEJARANO	
Maria Bartola.....	102	Maria Gertrudis.....	41
Maria Ignacia.....	48, 206	BELTRAN	
Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ) (-1743).....	48, 206	indio Juan Crisostomo (1774-).....	87
Maria Lorenza (VIDALES) (1790-).....	26	Jose Guadalupe (1806-).....	87
Mateo (1805-).....	26	Joseph Tiburcio.....	123
mestizo Jose Ignacio (1771-).....	26	Juana Marcela (MORALES).....	87
Miguel.....	48, 206	Maria Cirila Luz (1805-).....	87
mulata Maria Catarina.....	39, 199	Maria Eulogia (QUIJAS) (1785-).....	87
BARRIENTOS		mulato Joseph Antonio.....	87
coyote Joaquin.....	163	Victoria (RICARDA).....	123
Juliana (BETANCOURT).....	163	BENTRIANO	
Manuel.....	163	Felipa (CRUZ).....	71
Maria Catarina (GARZA).....	163	Luis.....	71
Maria Catarina (SILVA) (1751-).....	163	BERLANGA	
BARRIO		Francisca Blasa (1813-).....	184
Antonio Toribio.....	167	Francisco Javier (1780-).....	183, 184
india Maria Josefa.....	167	Jose Camilo Jesus (1817-).....	184
Maria Felipa (GALLEGOS).....	167	Jose Carlos Salvador (1827-).....	184
BARRON		Jose Prudencio Rafael (1820-).....	184
Jose Manuel.....	172	Jose Rafael Pascacio (1826-).....	184
Joseph Polinario Jesus.....	116	Juana Josefa Viviana (1803-).....	184
Juan Antonio.....	114	Maria Cipriana Salome (1808-).....	184
		Maria Encarnacion (1822-).....	184

Maria Francisca (DAVILA)	183	BRUNO	
Maria Ines (1829-).....	184	Maria Agustina	55, 179
Maria Joaquina (1807-).....	184	BUENA	
Maria Petra (1815-).....	184	Maria Josefa.....	169
BERNAL		BUENO	
mulata libre Juana Estefana (1766-)...	128	Gregorio Antonio	40
mulata Maria Francisca	49, 140	Margarita Carmen (RAMOS)	40
BERROTERAN		BUENROSTRO	
Jose Maria	127	Maria Ildefonsa.....	192
Maria Buenaventura (1804-).....	126, 127	BUITRON	
Maria Josefa (FLORES)	127	Bernardo.....	140
BETANCOURT		Maria Leonarda (MAYORCA)	140
Joseph Ignacio (1785-).....	68	Maria Lorenza (CEPEDA).....	140
Joseph Manuel	68	BURNES	
Joseph Maria (1773-)	14	Ana Maria Casilda (GRACIA).....	176
Juan	76	Clara Maria (VILLARREAL).....	110
Juana Francisca (MANCHA).....	68	coyota Maria Zapopa	5, 170, 171
Juliana	163	Francisca	110
Maria (RAMIREZ).....	76	Gregoria (1784-)	4, 170
Maria Gertrudis Olaya.....	55	Joseph Gregorio (1784-)	110
Maria Jacinta (AVILA).....	14	Joseph Luz	176
Pedro Joseph.....	14	Joseph Maria	110
Roberta (ALBINA)	76	Joseph Maria (1778-)	110
BOCANEGRA		Manuel Angel.....	176
Joseph Alejandro.....	131	Margarita Rosalia (BAEZ)	176
Maria Bernarda (LEON).....	131	Maria Dionisia (1788-)	4, 170
BOSQUE		Maria Gertrudis (CAMARILLO)	4, 170
Rosalia.....	48	Maria Ignacia (1781-)	110
BRIBIASCAS		Maria Josefa.....	50
Juana Andra	182	Maria Josefa (BRISENO).....	4, 170
BRIONES		Maria Josefa (LOPEZ).....	176
Francisco	19, 143, 167	Maria Josefa Rosalia	17, 98
Maria (DIMAS).....	19, 167	Maria Luz (1801-).....	176
Maria Dimas (MARTINEZ).....	143	Maria Reymunda (PEREZ).....	4, 170
Maria Joaquina.....	143	Maria Rosalia (AYALA).....	176
mestiza Maria Bernarda (1788-).....	19, 167	Pedro Joseph	4, 170
BRISENO		BUSTAS	
india Ana Dominga	154	Maria Dominga.....	168
india Maria Cruz (1744-)	186	CABRIELES	
india Maria Paula Francisca (1788-) ..	138	Barbara Javiera (GONZALEZ).....	9
Jacinta (MARMOLEJO)	154	india Josefa Antonia.....	205
Josefa Juliana.....	45	indio Joseph Ramon.....	139
Joseph Antonio.....	19	Jose Jorge.....	9
Juan Antonio	154	Joseph Cornelia (1777-).....	139
Maria Encarnacion	189, 190	Juana Gregoria (1782-).....	139
Maria Gertrudis (GUERRERO).....	138, 190	Justa Gertrudis	49
Maria Josefa.....	4, 170	loba Barbara Victoria	9
Maria Micaela (HERNANDEZ)	19	Luisa Guadalupe (1769-).....	9
Pascual Reyes	138, 190	Maria Cipriana.....	62
Rosa Maria (VILLAFUERTE)	19	Maria Estefana (1783-)	9

Maria Felipa (PEREZ)	139	Felipe	206
Maria Martina (PEREZ)	9	Margarita Quiteria (CAMEROS).....	206
Maria Petra (1781-)	9	Maria Gertrudis.....	4, 170
CADENA		mestiza Ana Maria (1754-)	206
Maria Cecilia (SIERRA).....	16	CAMEROS	
mestiza Maria Petra (1774-)	15, 16	Margarita Quiteria	206
mestizo Joseph Miguel	16	CAMPOS	
CALDERON		Anastacia Marcelina	106, 193, 196
Isabel Rafaela.....	182	Maria Quiteria (PENA) (1715-).....	163, 202
Jacinto.....	182	mestiza Maria Lusingarda (1755-)....	163, 202
Juana Andra (BRIBIESCAS).....	182	mestiza Paula Antonia	106, 185
CAMACHO		mestizo Vicente Ferrer Salvador....	163, 202
Ana Maria	53, 151	CANDELARIA	
Antonia Damacia (PERALES)	155	mulata Maria	132
Antonia Margarita	173	CANDIDO	
Antonio.....	3, 151	Anastacio	18
Basilio.....	68, 155	Maria Anastacia (SAUCEDO)	18
Cornelio (1818-).....	68	CANO	
Francisca Brigida	83	Juana Martina.....	72, 92
Jose Benancio (1781-).....	150, 151	CANTU	
Jose Concepcion (1799-).....	68	Ana Maria (1711-)	48
Jose Dionisio (1816-).....	68	Antonio Paulin	145
Jose Gil (1814-)	68	Capitan Carlos (1674-1720).....	48
Jose Miguel.....	67, 68	Jose Ignacio	175
Jose Miguel (1821-).....	68	Josefa (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1682-) ..	48
Jose Ramon Rudesindo (1812-).....	151	Juan Francisco.....	111
Jose Vitorino (1812-)	68	Juana (MELENDEZ)	175
Juana (1807-)	68	Juana Catarina (PALOMO).....	111
Juana Maria.....	57	Maria Dominga.....	155
Maria Basilia	68	Maria Faustina (1801-)	174, 175
Maria Francisca (1810-).....	68	Maria Gertrudis.....	191
Maria Gertrudis (DORIA)	150, 151	Maria Rita.....	182
Maria Ignacia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO)	68	Maria Teresa (MANCHA)	145
Maria Josefa.....	3	mestiza Maria Refugio.....	145
Maria Josefa Longina (1824-)	68	mulata Ana Dominga	148
Maria Marcela (MOYA) (1781-).....	67, 68	Rosa.....	19
Maria Nestora (1826-).....	68	CARO	
Maria Rosalia (SANCHEZ).....	3, 151	Dominga	72, 100
Maria Teresa Jesus (1809-).....	68	CARPIO	
mulata Juana Matilde	186	Bernardo.....	38
Petra	155	Marta (GUERRERO).....	38
CAMARGO		mestiza Maria Inocente (1800-).....	37, 38
Ignacio Antonio.....	193, 196	CARRILLO	
Juan Antonio	175, 193, 196	Antonia Basilia ((---))	7
Maria Antonia	175	Francisco Javier	76
Maria Felipa	114, 196	india Maria Rufina.....	181
Maria Isabel.....	169	Jose Marcelo (1798-)	8
Maria Josefa (GARZA).....	193, 196	Jose Onofre (1815-)	8
Maria Nicolasa (CARRION)	175, 193, 196	Jose Rafael (1809-)	8
CAMARILLO		Jose Serapio (1823-).....	8

Joseph Cayetano (1772-).....	76	Maria Margarita (1794-).....	124
Joseph Felipe Jesus (1783-).....	76	Maria Rafaela (1818-).....	125
Joseph Ignacio.....	7	Maria Rosalia (1822-).....	55
Joseph Manuel (1779-).....	76	Marta (SANCHEZ) (1799-).....	125
Juana (1805-).....	8	mestiza Maria Brigida (1797-).....	125
Juana Antonia (1778-).....	8		
Juana Maria (PEREZ).....	7, 8	CASAS	
Maria Catarina (1763-).....	7	Ana Maria Gertrudis (GUTIERREZ).....	31
Maria Dorotea (1771-).....	7	Ana Petra (1801-).....	172, 177
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....	76	Andres Fernando (1754-).....	173, 180, 181
Maria Gertrudis (LEDESMA).....	7, 8	Antonia.....	174
Maria Gregoria (1820-).....	8	Daria (1904-).....	29
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ).....	76	Francisca Luisa.....	90
Maria Polonia (AREVALO).....	7	Francisco.....	31
Maria Rosa (1822-).....	8	Francisco Antonio.....	172, 177
mulato Joseph Cristobal (1774-).....	7, 8	Gertrudis.....	90
CARRION		indio Joseph Santiago (1781-).....	172, 177
Maria Nicolasa.....	175, 193, 196	Jose Antonio.....	29
CARVAJAL		Jose Antonio (-1786).....	90
Maria Josefa.....	77, 150	Jose Antonio (1813-).....	173
Maria Pascuala (QUIROS).....	86	Jose Maria (1785-).....	173, 181
Marta Josefa ((---)).....	36	Jose Polonio (1805-).....	172, 177
mestizo Vicente.....	36	Josefa Anselma (1781-).....	180
mulato Juan Gregorio.....	86	Joseph Eugenio (1787-).....	173, 181
CARVAJAL O MARTINEZ		Juan Eligio.....	90
Maria Antonia (RIOS) (1796-).....	86	Juan Jines.....	173, 180
Maria Bartolome (GONZALEZ) (1787-)..	86	Juan Nepomuceno (1791-).....	177, 178
mestizo Jose Tiburcio.....	86	Manuel Patricio (1829-).....	178
CASAREZ		Maria Ana Refugio (1780-1780).....	90
Ana Gertrudis (ESCAMILLA).....	124	Maria Angeles (1799-).....	172, 177
Basilio Antonio.....	55	Maria Antonia.....	163
Francisco.....	124	Maria Asencion (1794-).....	177
indio Francisco Romano (1796-).....	125	Maria Candelaria (SAMARRON)	173, 180
indio Jose Guadalupe (1790-).....	124, 125	Maria Carmen (1826-).....	178
Jose Ambrosio (1799-).....	55	Maria Clemencia (1816-).....	174
Jose Felipe Jesus (1820-).....	55	Maria Concepcion (1811-).....	178
Jose Francisco Romano (1811-).....	125	Maria Encarnacion (PENA) (1792-).....	173
Jose Macedonio (1825-).....	55	Maria Esmeregilda (ORTIZ).....	180
Jose Nabor (1792-).....	124	Maria Eufemia.....	11
Jose Nazario (1815-).....	125	Maria Felipa (1821-).....	178
Jose Nicolas (1822-).....	125	Maria Gertrudis.....	180
Jose Trinidad (1813-).....	125	Maria Gertrudis ((---)).....	177
Maria Carmen (1809-).....	125	Maria Ignacia (RIOS) (1764-)..	173, 180, 181
Maria Casimira (GONZALEZ) (1797-) ...	54, 55	Maria Inocencia (1813-).....	178
Maria Feliciano (1817-).....	125	Maria Isabel (SALDANA).....	177, 178
Maria Isidra (1818-).....	125	Maria Lorenza (HERNANDEZ).....	29
Maria Josefa (ESCAMILLA) (1794-).....	124, 125	Maria Lucia (1791-).....	173, 181
Maria Josefa (ESPARZA).....	55	Maria Magdalena (-1785).....	90
		Maria Martina (AGUIRRE).....	172, 177
		Maria Micaela (1781-).....	173, 181
		Maria Polonia (AREVALO).....	172, 177

Maria Rafaela (1813-).....	90	india Maria Paula Antonia (1794-).....	29, 195, 196
Maria Rosalia.....	91	indio Cosme Damian (1795-).....	29
Maria Rosalia (1781-).....	173, 181	indio Jose Benancio.....	122
Maria Rosalia (OLIVARES) (1751-1807)	90	indio Jose Maria (1786-).....	29
Maria Teodora (1783-).....	173, 181	indio Juan Esteban (1788-).....	124
Maria Teresa (CRUZ).....	29	Jose.....	199
mestiza Maria Catarina (1796-)....	177, 178	Jose Isidro.....	199
mestiza Maria Rafaela (1786-).....	177	Jose Mateo (1800-).....	199
Miguel Geronimo (1814-).....	174	Juana (RAMIREZ).....	29
mulato Joseph Reyes.....	29	Maria Benancia (SALDANA) (1781-).....	162
CASILLO		Maria Brigida (VENTURA).....	162
Francisco Javier.....	66	Maria Encarnacion (1800-).....	162
Juana Antonia (AYALA).....	66	Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ) (1782-).....	199
CASTANEDA		Maria Gregoria (ZACARIAS).....	122
Juana Bautista.....	116	Maria Josefa.....	69, 104
CASTELO		Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ) (1785-).....	29, 196
Esteban.....	191	Maria Luz (LOPEZ).....	199
Juana Feliciana (CONSTANTE).....	191	Maria Margarita (CASAREZ) (1794-).....	124
Maria Albina (SERRATO) (1798-).....	191	mestiza Maria Luz.....	122
mestizo Jose Francisco.....	191	mestiza Maria Mauricia (1800-).....	199
CASTILLO		mulato Juan Tomas Aquino (1778-).....	162
coyote Jose Francisco (1754-).....	32, 107	Pascual.....	29
Francisco Javier.....	14	Rafaela (PEDRAZA).....	124
Francisco Lucas.....	109	CAVADA	
indio Jose Desiderio.....	107	coyota Maria Bruna (1764-).....	87
Jose Antonio (1798-).....	107	Joseph Manuel.....	87
Juan Francisco.....	157	Maria Teresa (ARTEAGA).....	87
Juan Jose.....	65	CAYTANELLA	
Manuel.....	122	Maria Luz.....	90
Maria Agueda.....	132	CEPEDA	
Maria Antonia Jacinta (VALDEZ).....	122	Ana Maria (1840-).....	170
Maria Eusebia (GOMEZ).....	65	Candida Teodora (AGUIRRE).....	170
Maria Josefa (GARZA).....	109	coyota Juana Francisca.....	49, 140
Maria Lugarda (LOPEZ) (1779-).....	107	Jose Tomas (1834-).....	170
Maria Marcela (BALDERRAMA).....	157	Juan Jose Ciriaco (1826-).....	170
Maria Polonia (1790-).....	122	Maria Agueda (1831-).....	170
Maria Polonia (MARTINEZ).....	14	Maria Ana (1837-).....	170
Maria Rosalia.....	63	Maria Casilda.....	103, 118
Maria Simona (GARZA).....	32, 107	Maria Francisca (1820-).....	170
Maria Teresa.....	65	Maria Guadalupe (DAVILA).....	169, 170
mestiza Maria Lorenza (1785-).....	32	Maria Lorenza.....	140
morisco Jose Maria (1785-).....	122	Pedro Jose Jesus (1783-).....	169, 170
Petra (GARCIA) (1780-).....	122	Santiago Estolano (1745-).....	170
CASTRO		CERDA	
Andrea (1808-).....	199	india Juana Inocencia.....	103, 104
Antonio Salvador.....	162	Maria Antonia.....	104
Benita Josefa.....	143, 150	CHACON	
Francisco Javier.....	29, 196	Calixtro.....	143
Gregorio.....	124		
india Maria Gertrudis.....	150		

Maria Francisca (FAVELA).....	143	CORDERO	
Maria Manuela (1790-).....	143	Marcos Joseph.....	4
Maria Rosalia	203	Maria Damasia	115
CHARLES		Maria Pascuala (CRUZ).....	4
coyote Cristobal.....	63	Rafaela (JESUS)	4
Pabla (SOTELO).....	63	CORDOVA	
CHAVARRIA		Juana Bernarda	26
mestiza Maria Jesus.....	25	mulata Maria Pascuala	87
CHAVEZ		CORONADO	
Ana Jesus	5	india Maria Rosa	49
Jose Antonio (1793-).....	202	CORTEZ	
Josefa	166	Eusebia	77
Joseph Domingo (1788-).....	201	Gerardo	107
Joseph Marcos.....	171	Jose Maria.....	64
Joseph Vicente.....	171	Marcelino Jesus	18
Lucia.....	74	Maria Feliciana (CRUZ).....	18
Marcos.....	201	Maria Gregoria (OLIVO)	107
Maria Casilda (VALDEZ)	171	Maria Josefa (GUILLEN)	64
Maria Felipa (1786-)	201	Maria Loreto Clara (1807-).....	64
Maria Jesus (AREVALO)	201	mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1797-).....	107
Maria Josefa (1783-).....	201	CORTINAS	
Maria Micaela.....	155	Francisca Estefania	7
Maria Rosalia	52	COSTILLA	
Maria Sebastiana (ESPINO).....	171	Jose Antonio	106, 178
CHIQUITO		Jose Cipriano (1819-).....	178
Florentina (HERNANDEZ).....	52	Maria Catarina (CASAS) (1796-)....	177, 178
india Maria Damiana (1800-).....	52	Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ)	106, 178
Trinidad.....	52	Maria Petra (1822-).....	178
CIPRIANO		Maria Prajedis (1829-).....	178
Antonio.....	35	mestiza Maria Concepcion	106
Maria Antonia (FIGUEROA).....	35	mestizo Jose Maximo (1784-)	177, 178
CLEMENTE		CRUZ	
Ana Maria (MEZA).....	66	Ana Gertrudis (1779-)	39, 130
mulata libre Joseph.....	66	Ana Maria (HERNANDEZ).....	154
COBOS		Ana Petra	20
Joseph Francisco	16	Ascencio.....	103
Maria Seferina (AGUIRRE).....	17	Catarina.....	12
CONDE		Catarina Isidora	30
Juliana Catarina	172	Concepcion ((--)).....	142
CONSTANTE		Dominga	73
india Maria Juliana (1801-).....	126, 127	Elena	49, 140
Jose Maria	127	Fabiana (RUFINA)	32
Juana Feliciana	191	Francisca Brigida (CAMACHO)	83
Maria Antonia (GUTIERREZ).....	127	Francisca Javiera.....	28, 109
CONTRERAS		Geronimo Ventura	12, 149
Maria Albina.....	111	india Ana Maria.....	153
Maria Antonia (TREVINO).....	111	india Felipa	71
Maria Feliciana	111	india Maria Catalina.....	138, 166
Maria Luisa (RUIZ).....	111	india Maria Joaquina	143
Sebastian	111		

india Maria Josefa Ventura (1797-).....	112, 113	Maria Gertrudis (PEREZ).....	11
india Maria Petra.....	103	Maria Gregoria.....	35
india Maria Teresa.....	76	Maria Guadalupe.....	62
india Petra Rosalia.....	206	Maria Guadalupe (PADILLA).....	12
indio Ambrosio.....	154	Maria Isabel (VASQUEZ).....	97
indio Jose Antonio.....	97	Maria Isidra ((--)).....	169
indio Jose Maria Olayo (1782-).....	113	Maria Joaquina (RAMIREZ).....	12, 149
indio Jose Toribio.....	97	Maria Josefa (1776-).....	13
indio Joseph Anselmo.....	67	Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ).....	67
indio Joseph Manuel.....	142	Maria Josefa Trinidad (MONTELONGO)	97
indio Joseph Marcelo.....	13, 149	Maria Juana.....	162
indio Juan Joseph.....	32	Maria Juliana (1774-).....	13
indio Pascual.....	155	Maria Loreto (SILVA).....	39, 130
Jose Vitoriano (1798-).....	140	Maria Luisa (1786-).....	13, 149
Joseph Alejos.....	154	Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ).....	117
Joseph Anselmo.....	83	Maria Marcelina (1790-).....	13, 149
Joseph Antonio Cornelio.....	121	Maria Martina (MARTIN).....	154
Joseph Balbino (1778-).....	122	Maria Micaela.....	193
Joseph Ramon.....	169	Maria Nazaria (LOPEZ).....	140
Juan.....	36, 76	Maria Nicolasa.....	47
Juan Andres.....	16	Maria Nicolasa (REYES).....	206
Juan Antonio.....	39, 130	Maria Pascuala.....	4
Juan Benancio.....	168	Maria Paulina.....	168
Juan Diego.....	51	Maria Potenciana.....	193
Juan Joseph.....	143	Maria Rosalia (ESCAMILLA).....	103
Juan Joseph Santiago.....	11	Maria Tecla.....	60
Juan San Pedro.....	27	Maria Teresa.....	29
Juana.....	161	Maria Tomasa (VILLANUEVA).....	51
Juana (ENRIQUEZ).....	121	Marta Candelaria.....	181
Juana (LEAL HERNANDEZ).....	168	mulata Juana Maria.....	23
Juana Basilia.....	152	mulata Maria Dominga.....	138
Juana Dios (RAMIREZ) (1763-).....	155	mulato Juan Francisco.....	140
Juana Pascuala.....	194	mulato Simon.....	141
Maria.....	19, 60, 105, 115	Pedro.....	117
Maria (ALEJANDRO).....	27	Petra Celestina (GARCIA).....	13, 149
Maria Antonia.....	76	Rosalia.....	178
Maria Antonia ((--)).....	32	Santiago.....	142
Maria Antonia Rosalia ((--)).....	143	Santiago Miguel.....	32
Maria Carmen.....	169	Serafia Antonia ((--)).....	36
Maria Carmen (GUILLERMO).....	141	Toribio.....	206
Maria Carmen (PRADO).....	142	CUELLO	
Maria Dolores (MONTALVO).....	113	Rosa Maria.....	148
Maria Dominga.....	70	CUEVAS	
Maria Encarnacion ((--)).....	32	Juan Jose.....	101
Maria Encarnacion (JIMENEZ).....	16	Maria Marcela.....	100, 101
Maria Esmeregilda.....	33, 145	Maria Serafina (-1800).....	38
Maria Feliciana.....	18	Rita Matiana (RODRIGUEZ).....	101
Maria Felipa.....	171	DAVILA	
Maria Gertrudis.....	154	Anastacia (GARZA).....	174
		Blas Jose (1751-).....	88, 183

Catarina (TREVINO).....	183	Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia (VALDEZ)	
Fabian	174	(1775-).....	183
Felipa (ARAIZA).....	19, 163, 166, 174, 185	Maria Josefa.....	183, 184
Felipe	183	Maria Josefa (1797-).....	185
Francisco	175	Maria Josefa (GARZA)	106, 196
Francisco Javier Fruto (1781-)	183	Maria Josefa (PEREZ).....	185
india Maria Teodora.....	185	Maria Josefa Rosalia (PEREZ LEON)	
india Maria Teresa (1791-) 88, 89, 205, 206		(1760-).....	88, 183
Jose Alejandro (1820-)	175	Maria Leonarda (GARZA)	41
Jose Casto Susano (1823-).....	175	Maria Leonicia (1800-)	163
Jose Luciano (1820-)	170	Maria Margarita.....	200
Jose Manuel.....	106, 196	Maria Petra.....	126
Jose Maria (1799-)	169, 170	Maria Petra (1781-).....	185
Jose Maria Agapito (1791-).....	183	Maria Petra (REYES).....	89, 206
Jose Polinario (1798-).....	183	Maria Teresa (CASTILLO)	65
Jose Rudesindo (1822-)	170	Maria Teresa (MANCHA)	65
Joseph Casimiro Encarnacion (1798-) 163		mestiza Maria Nicolasa (1794-)	163, 164
Joseph Miguel.....	19, 163, 166, 174, 185	mestiza Maria Reymunda (1785-).....	174
Joseph Rafael Tranquilino (1784-).....	181	mestizo Jose Narciso	106
Joseph Ramon	65	mestizo Jose Tranquilino (1789-).....	185
Juan Antonio	185	mestizo Joseph Clemente (1782-)	106
Juan Jose (1824-)	170	mestizo Joseph Rudesindo (1781-).....	163
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno	41	mestizo Julian (1788-)	174, 175
Juana Maria (1778-).....	65	mulato libre Joseph Narciso	65
Juana Nepomucena (VALDEZ) (1783-) 88,		Narciso	200
183		Paula Antonia (CAMPOS).....	106
Luis Antonio (1787-).....	88, 183	Pedro Jose (1792-)	183
Marcos Ambrosio.....	181	Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1778-)	41
Marcos Antonio.....	89, 206	Pedro Nolasco (1841-)	175
Maria Anastacia.....	77	Petra Cayetana (SAMANIEGO).....	181
Maria Anastacia (GRACIA).....	163	Rosa Maria (RAMIREZ).....	106, 196
Maria Antonia (1785-)	183	Vicente Antonio	163
Maria Antonia (1810-)	185	DAVILA PENA	
Maria Antonia (RUIZ).....	65	Juana	58, 109
Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ).....	65	DELGADO	
Maria Bernarda (FIERRO).....	200	Joseph Leonardo (1776-)	117
Maria Celestina (1813-).....	185	Juan Francisco.....	117
Maria Concepcion (COSTILLA).....	106	Juana Tomasa (1777-)	117
Maria Faustina (CANTU) (1801-)..	174, 175	Maria Gertrudis Martina (1781-).....	117
Maria Francisca.....	183	Maria Nicolasa (SALDANA).....	117
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA).....	163	DIAZ	
Maria Gertrudis (SALDANA) (1795-)....	185	Cayetano Manuel	13
Maria Gertrudis Catarina (1772-)	41	Maria Ignacia (RODRIGUEZ).....	13
Maria Gertrudis Isabel (1776-)	65	Polonia (LOPEZ).....	13
Maria Guadalupe	169, 170	DIMAS	
Maria Guadalupe (1791-).....	163	Maria	19, 167
Maria Guadalupe (VIDALES) (1787-)... 106		DORIA	
Maria Guadalupe Damasia (MONTANO)		india Maria Gertrudis.....	43, 44
(1800-).....	169, 170	Jose Antonio (1794-)	151
		Jose Asencion (1789-)	151

Jose Francisco	150, 151	mulata libre Juana Gertrudis.....	187
Joseph Alejandro (1779-).....	150	mulato Diego Atanasio	155, 198
Juan Antonio	44, 150	mulato Eusebio	45
Juan Francisca Trinidad (1778-).....	150	mulato Juan Gregorio	182
Juana (REDONDO)	150	mulato libre Eugenio	155, 198
Juana Paula (MORALES).....	73	mulato libre Juan Pablo	155
Luis Antonio.....	73	mulato Mateo.....	155
Maria Asencion (1792-)	151	Pedro Urbano.....	182
Maria Dolores (1809-).....	151	Petra (CAMACHO)	155
Maria Dominga (VILLA)	44	Petra Manuela	59
Maria Gertrudis	150, 151	Rosa Maria	81
Maria Guadalupe (1790-).....	151	DURANA	
Maria Hilaria (1799-)	151	Juana Nicolasa.....	94
Maria Lucia (ALVAREZ).....	150, 151	ECHAVARRIA	
Maria Luz.....	73	Maria Facunda	25
Maria Marcelina (GARCIA).....	150	EFIGENIA	
Maria Maxima (1809-)	151	Gertrudis	11
Maria Polonia	150, 151	ELEUTERIO	
mulato Juan Antonio.....	150	Juliana Isidora (PEREZ).....	47
Rosa Maria	42	Maria Polonia (MARTINEZ).....	47
Victoriana (1780-)	150	mulato Joseph Crisostomo.....	47
DURAN		ELIAS	
Antonio Martin.....	53	Joseph.....	47
Cristobal Manuel (1771-).....	45	Maria Eugenia	178
Francisca (LEONARDA).....	45	Maria Nicolasa (CRUZ)	47
Francisca Dominga (1776-)	45	ENCARNACION	
india Juana Maria.....	157	Maria	66
Juan Cruz.....	157	ENRIQUEZ	
Juan Nepomuceno (1781-)	182	Juana	121
Juana Dominga (1776-)	45	ESCAMILLA	
Juana Maria Nepomucena (ZAMORA)...	53	Ana Candelaria (1772-).....	167
Marcela Lusgarda ((---)).....	182	Ana Francisca.....	169
Maria Gregoria (1791-).....	54	Ana Gertrudis	124
Maria Guadalupe (1778-).....	155	Ana Josefa Gabriela (1774-).....	167
Maria Hilaria (1772-)	53	Ana Manuela (TORRES) (1747-).....	41
Maria Jacinto ((---))	45	Ana Maria (AMBRIS).....	17, 98
Maria Josefa.....	10	Andres Mariano (1762-)	167
Maria Josefa (1780-).....	53, 155	Antonia.....	73
Maria Leocadia (HERNANDEZ)	53	Candido (1760-).....	135, 145
Maria Lorenza (1783-)	54	casta Jose Julian Jesus (1795-).....	98, 99
Maria Lorenza (RIOS).....	155	casta Maria Simona (1803-).....	18, 99
Maria Luz (1785-).....	54	coyote Juan Dios Mariano (1769-).....	167
Maria Manuela.....	134	Efigenia (TREVINO).....	167
Maria Manuela (AMADOR)	182	Eusebia (AGUIRRE)	135, 145
Maria Marcela (ORTEGA).....	155, 198	Evarista (1840-).....	23
Maria Nicolasa (JIMENEZ).....	155, 198	Francisca Javier Regalado (1740-).....	135
Maria Rosalia ((---))	157	Gertrudis Jesus Regalado (1748-)	135
Maria Rosalia (SANCHEZ).....	155, 198	india Maria Josefa (1794-).....	124, 125
Maria Sebastiana (1776-)	81	india Maria Juana (1803-).....	167
mestiza Maria Claudia	155	indio Juan Antonio	135, 145

Jose Acencion (1828-)	99	Maria Francisca Librada (1839-)	99
Jose Andres (1826-)	99	Maria Francisca Sena (1823-)	23
Jose Cecilio (1788-)	21	Maria Gertrudis (1812-)	18, 99
Jose Damasio (1802-)	17, 99	Maria Gertrudis (BEJARANO)	41
Jose Francisco (1821-)	23	Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	21
Jose Isidro (1784-)	21	Maria Iginia (1828-)	23
Jose Jesus Arcadio (1820-)	22	Maria Jesus (1838-)	99
Jose Manuel (1778-)	98	Maria Josefa (1810-)	22
Jose Marcelo (1823-)	23	Maria Josefa (BARRIO)	167
Jose Maria (1792-)	22	Maria Juana (LEON) (1795-)	21, 22
Jose Polonio (1824-)	99	Maria Luisa (GARZA)	135, 145
Jose Vicente (1810-)	145	Maria Manuela (1830-)	99
Josefa Matilde (VILLARREAL)	167	Maria Marcela Refugio (1771-)	135, 145
Joseph Dolores	47	Maria Martin (1802-)	22
Joseph Domingo (1781-)	98	Maria Martina (1825-)	23
Joseph Felipe Santiago (1772-)	41	Maria Merced (LOPEZ)	47
Joseph Felix	167, 169	Maria Nicolasa (1787-)	41, 42
Joseph Joaquin	137	Maria Petra (LOPEZ)	98, 99
Joseph Maria (1757-)	21	Maria Quiteria (GARZA)	134, 145
Joseph Rosalio (1768-)	135, 145	Maria Refugio (CANTU)	145
Joseph Teodoro (1769-)	21	Maria Rosalia	103
Juan Antonio Francisco (1794-)	22	Maria Sabas Concepcion (1835-)	23
Juan Esteban (1786-)	21	Maria Salvadora (1838-)	99
Juan Jose (1810-)	145	Maria Simona (MACIAS)	21
Juan Jose Pomuseno (1800-)	22	Maria Simona (ORDAZ)	21, 22
Juan Joseph (1774-)	98	Maria Socorro (1841-)	23
Juan Martin	41	Maria Telesfora (1830-)	23
Juana (ORTEGA RIOS)	134	Maria Teodora (1798-)	17, 98
Juana (RODRIGUEZ)	21	mestizo Jose Antonio (1790-)	21, 22
Juana Catarina (GAUNA) (1752-)	147	mestizo Jose Ildefonso (1782-)	21, 22
Juana Francisca (1817-)	22	mestizo Jose Maria Nieves (1795-)	22
Juana Paula (BARRON)	125	mestizo Jose Nicolas	17, 98
Laureano (1806-)	22	mestizo Juan Joseph (1772-)	21, 22
Luis (1806-)	145	mestizo Matias Antonio	21
Marcelina (1833-)	23	mestizo Pedro Regalado	134, 145
Maria (LARA)	98	Miguel Angel	17, 98
Maria Agustina (1760-)	167	mulata Narcisa Dorotea	31
Maria Andrea	171	mulato Joseph Alejandro (1734-)	135, 145
Maria Aniceto (1784-)	98	mulato Tomas Antonio	147
Maria Asuncion (1838-)	23	Pedro Antonio (1801-)	145
Maria Celestina (1792-)	98, 99	Pedro Jose	125
Maria Cristina (1810-)	18, 99	Pedro Joseph Mariano (1776-)	167
Maria Damasias	83	Victor (1832-)	23
Maria Desideria (1822-)	99	ESCANAME	
Maria Dolores (RODRIGUEZ)	21, 22	india Maria Rosalia Jesus	168
Maria Encarnacion (1778-)	137	Maria Cayetana (PUENTE)	168
Maria Encarnacion (GALLARDO)	137	Pedro Santiago	168
Maria Encarnacion (VILLAFUERTE)	17, 98	ESCOBAR	
Maria Filomena (1832-)	99	mulata libre Maria Petra	158
Maria Florentina (MANCHA) (1801-)	22	ESCOBEDO	

Francisco Ignacio	130	Marcos.....	112
Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ) (1780-)	159	Maria Antonia (REYES).....	112
.....	159	Maria Catarina (MOYA).....	97
Maria Ignacia (1800-)	158, 159	Maria Dorotea (AGUILLON).....	112
Maria Leonor	126	Maria Luz (TOVARES)	97
Maria Marcela	174	Maria Petra Dolores (MORENO)	97
Maria Trinidad	203	Maria San Mateo (1785-)	97
Maria Visensia (TOVARES).....	130	mestiza Maria Guadalupe	113
mestiza Juliana Josefa.....	146	mestiza Maria Saturnina (1803-)	113
mestizo Joseph Gregorio (1773-).....	159	ESTRADA	
ESPARZA		Francisca	32
Maria Josefa.....	55	Joseph Joaquin (1752-)	175
ESPINO		Juan Nicolas	175
Juliana (GARCIA)	171	Juana Gertrudis (GARCIA).....	175
Manuel	171	Juana Rosa (GONZALEZ) (-1815)	175
Maria Sebastiana	171	Maria Gertrudis (VELA)	175
ESPINOSA		Maria Ignacia (1781-)	175
Ana Clara (1754-).....	136, 164	Maria Sebastiana (MARTINEZ) (1795-)	175
Anastacia	43	Maria Viviana.....	192
Antonio Felix	162	FAVELA	
Fabian (1806-)	44	Maria Francisca.....	143
Francisco Antonio	162, 165	FAXARDO	
india Maria Martina.....	43, 44	Alejandro	144, 201
indio Juan Jose Esteban	43, 44	indio Francisco Roman (1795-)	144
Jose Nestor (1801-).....	44	Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (MATA) (1793-)	144
Jose Obispo (1799-).....	44	.....	144
Jose Simon (1796-).....	43	Maria Josefa (ALVAREZ).....	144, 201
Jose Vitorino (1802-)	44	mulata Maria Vicenta (1796-).....	200, 201
Joseph Lucas	43	FERNANDEZ	
Joseph Rosalio (1771-).....	43	Asencia.....	157
Juan Bautista (1791-)	43	Maria Antonia	135
Juan Sinesio	132	Maria Josefa (-1743).....	48, 206
Juana Dominga (JARAMILLO).....	162, 165	FIERRO	
Justa Rufina	82	Maria Bernarda	200
Maria Agueda (CASTILLO).....	132	FIGUEROA	
Maria Estefana (GARZA)	43	Juan Francisco.....	77, 150
Maria Gertrudis (1778-)	43	Maria Antonia.....	35
Maria Gertrudis (DORIA)	43, 44	Maria Gregoria.....	149, 150
Maria Guadalupe Victoria (MOLINA).....	43	Maria Josefa (CARVAJAL)	77, 150
Maria Josefa.....	39, 189, 192	mestiza Maria Margarita (1798-).....	77
Maria Simona (1813-).....	44	FLORENCIANA	
Maria Toribia (RODRIGUEZ).....	162	Petra	77
Miguel (1806-).....	44	FLORES	
ESQUIVEL		Gregoria Alejandra.....	161
Catalina (AMBRIS)	30	india Maria Tiburcia.....	162
Francisca	174	Joaquin	162
india Maria Timotea.....	30	Jose Cruz (1800-).....	55
indio Joseph Faustino Refugio (1778-)	112	Josefa Tomasa Juana (1811-).....	174
Jose Franciso	30	Juan Basilio	23, 75
Joseph Francisco	97	Juana Gertrudis (DURAN).....	187

Juana Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1777-)	54, 55, 186	GABINO	Ana Josefa ((--))	90
Juana Petrona	181		Carlos (1762-)	90
Marcos Maximiano (1733-)	187		Hilario	90
Maria Antonia	6		Maria Tomasa (YBARRA)	90
Maria Candelaria (1797-)	55	GAITAN	india Maria Tomasa	147
Maria Francisca	26		Joseph Antonio	147
Maria Gertrudis	61, 153		Juana Zaragoza (GAUNA)	147
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (1762-)	187		Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ)	135
Maria Josefa	101, 127		Maria Cecilia Ciriaca (LADRON GUEVARA)	135
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	23, 75		mulato libre Juan Antonio	135
Maria Juana (CRUZ)	162	GALLARDO		
Maria Marcela (ESCOBEDO)	174		Ignacio Maria (1771-)	108
Maria Merced (1803-)	174		Jose Guillermo Leonardo (1818-)	108
Maria Nazaria (1765-)	108		Jose Isidro Antonio (1815-)	108
Maria Ramona	24, 113		Jose Maria Santa Cruz (1820-)	108
Maria Ramona (1773-)	23, 75		Jose Maria Tirso	108
Maria Reymunda (DAVILA) (1785-)	174		Maria Celestina (VALDEZ) (1794-)	108
Maria Sotelo (1798-)	55		Maria Encarnacion	137
Maria Tomasa	15		Maria Francisca Ramona (1817-)	108
mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1796-) ...	55, 185, 186		Maria Josefa (LOMELIN)	108
mestizo Miguel	54, 55, 186	GALLEGOS		
mulata Juana Nicolasa	136		Ana Josefa	127
mulato Jose Atanasio	174		Francisco	152
Pedro Jose	174		india Maria Josefa Valentina	71
Rosalia	187		india Maria Julia	152
Vitoriana (1806-)	55		Jose Miguel	53
FLORES CASTILLO			Joseph Marcelino (1772-)	41
Maria Dolores	169		Juan Joseph	40, 160
FRANCO			Juana (GAUNA)	152
Esteban	191		Maria Ana	67, 88
india Maria Secundina	190, 191		Maria Aurelia (AYALA)	160
Maria Rosalia (MONTES)	191		Maria Claudia (1776-)	41
FRIAS			Maria Felipa	167
Pascuala Felipa	102		Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ)	40
FUENTE			Maria Josefa (1773-)	41
Ana Claudia Trinidad (1767-)	7		Maria Josefa (1778-)	160
Francisca Estefania (CORTINAS)	7		Maria Josefa (RIOS)	160
Joseph Simon	7		Maria Josefa (VALDEZ)	160
Juan Joseph Domingo (1768-)	7		Maria Juliana	28
Maria Antonia (RIOS)	7		Maria Luz	148
FUENTES			Maria Manuela (1796-)	53
Alguacil Mayor Joseph	198		Maria Monica (PONTAZA)	53
Josefa (GARZA)	198		Maria Rosalia	37
Juan Nicolas Geronimo	179		mestiza Juana	198
Maria Antonia	56		Pedro Alcantara	160
Maria Gertrudis Casilda (SALDIVAR) (1750-)	179	GALLO		
Maria Nicolasa Pomposa (1763-)	198		Maria Luisa	30

GALVAN		Josefa	173
india Maria Josefa.....	45	Josefa Ramona (TOVARES).....	37
GARAY		Joseph.....	42
mulata libre Gertrudis Barbara.....	55	Joseph Antonio (1777-).....	42
GARCIA		Joseph Antonio (1781-).....	78, 79
Agustin (1806-).....	104	Joseph Bruno (1760-).....	75
Ana Josefa	25	Joseph Cipriano (1774-).....	84
Ana Luisa (AGUIRRE).....	115	Joseph Guadalupe (1788-).....	85
Ana Maria (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1721-) ...	48	Joseph Ignacio Agustin (1776-).....	42
Ana Victoria (SOLIS).....	166	Joseph Leonicio.....	166
Ana Vitoria (NEGRETE).....	13, 149	Joseph Marcelo	166
Antonio Margil	182	Joseph Maria (1771-).....	42
Benita Josefa (CASTRO).....	143, 150	Joseph Maria Leonardo (1777-).....	84
casta Francisco Antonio.....	78, 79	Joseph Remigio Trinidad (1781-).....	143
castiza Maria Dominga (1802-).....	75	Joseph Salvador.....	25
coyota Maria Marcelina.....	150	Joseph Tomas (1776-).....	66
coyota Maria Rufina.....	74	Juan Francisco.....	143, 150
coyota Maria Servula.....	75, 149, 180	Juan Francisco (1785-).....	143
Diego Martin.....	115	Juan Hilario (1808-).....	75
Efigenia Agustina	97	Juan Jose	75, 195
Feliciana.....	172	Juan Jose (1809-).....	85
Florentina Timotea (LICEA).....	37	Juan Joseph	42
Francisca (-1814).....	56	Juan Pablo (1787-).....	143
Francisco Javier	143	Juana Antonia (1774-).....	66
Geronimo Dimas	153	Juana Antonia (GONZALEZ).....	182
Gertrudis (1779-).....	166	Juana Gertrudis.....	175
Gertrudis (GARZA).....	74, 149, 180	Juana Gertrudis (1778-).....	42
Gregorio (1807-).....	104	Juana Gertrudis (OLVERA) (1781-).....	85
india Ana Maria (1786-).....	153	Juana Inocencia (CERDA).....	103, 104
india Petra (1780-).....	122	Juana Josefa (PENA).....	166
indio Georje (1799-).....	104	Juana Maria.....	147
indio Jose Antonio (1781-).....	42, 43	Juana Maria (PERALES).....	24, 74, 195
indio Jose Isidro (1786-).....	85	Juliana.....	171
indio Jose Santos (1783-).....	143	Juliana Damiana (1744-).....	48
indio Jose Vitoriano.....	103	Laureano.....	147
indio Joseph Antonio (1777-).....	103, 104	Lucia (CHAVEZ).....	74
indio Joseph Ignacio (1781-).....	85	Marcelo	13, 149
indio Juan Andres.....	37	Maria (ENCARNACION).....	66
indio Juan Joseph Gregorio.....	147	Maria Anastacia (1766-).....	142
indio Luis Casimiro (1779-).....	84, 85, 156	Maria Antonia.....	3, 4
Jose Anselmo (1824-).....	79	Maria Antonia (1776-).....	75
Jose Francisco (1813-).....	143	Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ).....	42
Jose Ignacio (1804-).....	85, 156	Maria Ascencion.....	146
Jose Laureano (1813-).....	85, 156	Maria Atilana (GUERRERO) (1802-).....	78, 79
Jose Margil (1795-).....	75	Maria Bartola (1763-).....	75
Jose Miguel (1825-).....	79	Maria Carmen (GUTIERREZ).....	78, 79
Jose Narciso (1787-).....	103, 104	Maria Cecilia.....	195
Jose Santiago.....	26	Maria Ciriaca (1811-).....	43
Jose Sebastian (1791-).....	78	Maria Concepcion	37
Jose Tomas (1825-).....	79	Maria Concepcion (1756-).....	75

Maria Concepcion (MARTINEZ) (1785-)	85	Maria Ursula (TREVINO).....	75, 195
Maria Encarnacion	97	mestiza Maria Concepcion (1784-)	.....37
Maria Felipa (1805-)	..... 103	mestiza Maria Ines.....	.....25
Maria Francisca (1774-)	..... 75	mestizo Pablo Antonio.....	.....84, 156
Maria Francisca (1819-)	..... 79	Miguel.....	.....4, 66
Maria Francisca (MUNOZ)	4	mulata Maria Jesus (1802-)	.....103
Maria Froylana Carmen (1811-)	..... 75	mulata Petra Celestina.....	.....13, 149
Maria Gabriela (MARTINEZ)	42, 43	mulato Francisco .....	.....78
Maria Geronima (1788-)	..... 78	mulato Juan .....	.....24, 74, 149, 180, 195
Maria Gertrudis (1772-)	..... 42	mulato Vicente Ferrer (1773-)	.....24, 75
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES)	153	Pedro Joseph (1773-)	.....42
Maria Gertrudis (MARRUJO)	75	Pedro Joseph (1779-)	.....84
Maria Gorgonia (1799-)	..... 103	Pedro Victoriano.....	.....103
Maria Gregoria.....	96	Placido (-1751).....	.....48
Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ)	78	Rosa Maria (1778-)	.....143
Maria Ignacia	33	Rosa Maria (DORIA).....	.....42
Maria Irene (ARELLANO)	84, 156	Santiago.....	.....74
Maria Jesus Encarnacion.....	179	Teresa (1806-)	.....43
Maria Josefa (1778-)	..... 75	Valentina .....	.....203
Maria Juana (1783-)	..... 73	GARCIA DAVILA	
Maria Leonor	4, 170	Agustin.....	.....123
Maria Lorenza (1801-)	..... 85, 156	Ana Maria (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	.....141
Maria Luisa (1792-)	..... 143	Capitan Joseph Antonio .....	.....48, 141
Maria Luz.....	17	Cornelio.....	.....73
Maria Magdalena.....	30, 144	Fabian .....	.....141
Maria Manuela.....	40	Felipe Antonio (1810-)	.....142
Maria Manuela (1772-)	..... 48	Jose Fabian (1809-)	.....142
Maria Manuela (1775-)	..... 48	Jose Laureano .....	.....141, 142
Maria Manuela (1779-)	..... 37	Jose Miguel (1787-)	.....141
Maria Manuela (CHACON) (1790-)	..... 143	Jose Rafael Jesus (1808-)	.....142
Maria Manuela (GONZALEZ).....	26	Juan Pomuseno (1785-)	.....141
Maria Marcelina (REYES)	103, 104	Juana Maria Severa (1778-)	.....141
Maria Margarita (1798-)	..... 103	Maria Celestina .....	.....48
Maria Petra (CRUZ).....	103	Maria Concepcion (GARCIA EVIA) (1776-)	.....141
Maria Petra (HERNANDEZ) (1784-)	84, 85, 155, 156	Maria Josefa (QUINTANILLA).....	.....123
Maria Petronila (1809-)	..... 104	Maria Josefa Cayetana (BAZAN) (1734-)	.....48, 141
Maria Polonia (1784-)	..... 78	Maria Juliana (1783-)	.....141
Maria Rafaela (1791-)	..... 166	Maria Margarita (GONZALEZ).....	.....73
Maria Rafaela (1822-)	..... 79	Maria Paula (BALLESTEROS) (1789-)	.....141, 142
Maria Ramona (FLORES) (1773-)	..... 23, 75	Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)	.....141
Maria Ramona (HERNANDEZ) (1781-)	42, 43	Maria Teresa (1695-)	.....48
Maria Romana (1812-)	..... 43	Maria Trinidad (GONZALEZ).....	.....141, 142
Maria Rosalia (ESCAMILLA)	103	GARCIA EVIA	
Maria Salome (1822-)	..... 79	Joseph Santiago (1747-)	.....141
Maria Santiago (OLVERA).....	143	Maria Concepcion (1776-)	.....141
Maria Saturnina (1821-)	..... 79	Maria Josefa (LOZANO).....	.....141
Maria Teresa	11, 25	GARCIA GUERRA	
Maria Tomasa (GAITAN).....	147		

Francisca (LEON) (1755-)	48	Juana Maria Carmel (1772-)	69
Joseph Felix (1739-)	48	Juana Rosa (AVILA)	106, 196
GARIBAY		Luis Antonio (1793-)	197
Maria Victoriana	54	Maria Adriana	61
GARICOCHEA		Maria Albina (1804-)	32
Maria	6	Maria Antonia (ARAGON)	55
GARZA		Maria Antonia (CASAS)	163
Alferez Pablo (1681-)	19, 69	Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ)	47
Ana Dominga	187	Maria Brigida (1778-)	32
Ana Josefa	148, 161, 180	Maria Catarina	163
Ana Maria (LEAL)	187	Maria Dolores	67, 88, 183
Ana Teresa (1788-)	123	Maria Encarnacion (AGUILLON)	123
Anastacia	174	Maria Estefana	43
Anastacia Marcelina (CAMPOS)	106, 193, 196	Maria Felipa (CAMARGO)	196
Antonia (CASAS)	174	Maria Francisca	31
Antonio Maximilano	187	Maria Gertrudis	21, 142, 163
Felipe	69	Maria Gertrudis (1772-)	196
Felipe Ignacio (1774-)	196	Maria Hermenegilda	183
Francisca Javiera	36	Maria Ignacia	69
Francisca Viviana	106	Maria Jesus	19, 69
india Maria Quiteria	134, 145	Maria Josefa	106, 109, 193, 196
indio Joseph Damasio	196, 197	Maria Juliana (BARCENA)	148
indio Joseph Maria Jesus (1759-)	106, 196	Maria Juliana (TORRES)	196, 197
Javiera	57	Maria Leonarda	41
Jose Antonio Melchades (1785-)	123	Maria Lorenza (1778-)	196
Jose Maria Jesus (1797-)	197	Maria Lorenza (CASTILLO) (1785-)	32
Jose Pascual (1786-)	32	Maria Luisa	135, 145, 172
Jose Severiano (1810-)	33	Maria Manuela	161, 180
Jose Tomas (1784-)	32	Maria Marcela ((--))	82
Jose Vitorino (1803-)	32	Maria Margila (1808-)	32
Josefa	198	Maria Nicolasa Carmel (1776-)	69
Joseph Celedonio (1781-)	69	Maria Rita Gertrudis (1795-)	197
Joseph Damasio (1798-)	197	Maria Simona	32, 107
Joseph Francisco (1769-)	32	Maria Valentina (1776-)	196
Joseph Francisco (1789-)	197	mestiza Gertrudis	74, 149, 180
Joseph Ignacio	123	mestiza Maria Manuela	197
Joseph Macedonio	47	mestizo Joseph Victoriano (1781-)	32
Joseph Manuel Trinidad (1771-)	32	Miguel	82, 174
Joseph Marcelo Jesus (1776-)	123	Monica	142
Joseph Miguel	163	mulata libre Maria Manuela	192
Juan Diego	32	mulato Joseph Cayetano	148
Juan Francisco Nepomuceno (1776-)	82	Nicolas	55
Juan Joseph (1775-)	69	Nicolas Antonio (1784-)	197
Juan Joseph Cruz (1775-)	32	Santiago	148
Juan Joseph Leon (1769-)	19	Tecla Mauricia (GONZALEZ)	32
Juan Joseph Victoriano (1788-)	32	Teresa Jesus (1780-)	123
Juan Vicente	106, 193, 196	Tomas	74
Juana	176	Viviana (GONZALEZ)	148
Juana (SURIAGA)	74	GARZA O BARRERA	
		Joseph Maria	26

Maria Catarina (OCHOA) (1777-)	26	Juan Joseph (1788-)	80, 120
GARZA RENTERIA		Juana Antonia (AGUILAR).....	104
Ana Maria (VALDEZ) (1749-).....	19	Juana Gertrudis.....	107
Manuel Angel	19	Juana Gertrudis (REYES).....	83
GAUNA		Maria Antonia (HERNANDEZ).....	83
Adriano.....	147, 157	Maria Antonia Trinidad (LOPEZ).....	79, 119
coyota Juana Catarina (1752-).....	147	Maria Carmel Damiana (1830-).....	94
Francisca (AMAYA).....	147, 157	Maria Cayetana (1779-)	80, 120
Juan Tomas	157	Maria Concepcion (GARCIA) (1784-)	37
Juana	152	Maria Eusebia.....	65
Juana Zaragoza.....	147	Maria Francisca.....	89
Maria Ignacia	46	Maria Josefa.....	58, 62
Maria Micaela (REDONDO) (1762-).....	157	Maria Josefa (ARISPE).....	93
mestiza Ana Maria	151	Maria Josefa Jesus (1820-)	93
GAVIN		Maria Luisa Francisca (1825-).....	93
Juana Francisca.....	124	Maria Manuela (1786-).....	80, 120
Maria Marcela (AMADOR).....	124	Maria Manuela (VILLARREAL).....	122
Miguel Victorino	124	Maria Margarita (1783-).....	80, 120
GERALDO		Maria Margarita (1823-).....	93
Maria Quiteria (SALAZAR)	83	Maria Nicolasa	195
mulato Pedro.....	83	Maria Pascuala.....	195
GLORIA		Maria Prudencia (GONZALEZ).....	40
Bernarda Miliana	183	Maria Teodora (SOTELO)	37
Maria Seferina.....	195	Maria Tomasa (1792-)	80, 120
mulata Maria Valeriana	183	Maria Viviana (1803-).....	122
GOMEZ		Mariana Gertrudis Carmen (1817-).....	93
Ana Gregoria (RUBIO)	79, 119	mulata Paula Benita.....	52
Francisca Javiera (1773-)	80, 119	mulato Juan Francisco.....	79, 119
Francisco	37	Nicolas.....	83
india Maria Micaela (1776-)	80, 119, 120	Petra Juliana ((---))	104
indio Juan Seferino (1789-).....	37	Rafael	122
Jose Domingo (1786-).....	93	GOMEZ CASTRO	
Jose Francisco Mariano (1813-)	93	Ana Gertrudis (VALDEZ).....	92
Jose Jacinto (1790-)	80, 120	Ana Josefa (GARZA).....	148
Jose Julian Antonio (1817-)	93	Ana Josefa (GONZALEZ).....	58, 92
Jose Maria Antonio (1827-)	93	Ana Maria	141
Jose Maria Encarnacion (1816-)	93	Ana Maria (1721-)	48
Jose Maria Ruperto (1822-).....	93	Ana Maria (1797-)	58
Jose Mateo Jesus (1818-)	93	Blas Jose	58, 109
Jose Rafael Victor (1818-).....	93	Clara.....	147
Joseph Agustin Nicolas (1776-)	93	Jose Antonio Maria (1828-).....	109
Joseph Alejandro (1781-).....	93	Jose Manuel Sacarias (1813-)	109
Joseph Felix (1781-)	80, 120	Joseph (1717-).....	58, 92
Joseph Manuel (1785-)	80, 120	Joseph Felix	92
Joseph Maria Felix (1781-).....	80, 120	Joseph Felix (1778-)	93
Joseph Teodoro (1774-).....	93	Joseph Salvador Evaristo (1787-) .	108, 109
Juan Antonio Marcelo	104	Juana (DAVILA PENA).....	58, 109
Juan Evangelisto.....	40	Manuel (1788-)	93
Juan Jose Zenon (1829-).....	94	Maria Gertrudis.....	48
Juan Joseph (1777-).....	80, 119		

Maria Josefa Justa (VALDEZ) (1805-) 108, 109	Jose Tomas (1783-).....54
Maria Josefa Rafaela (MUNOZ)..... 147	Josefa (SANTIAGO) .....82
Maria Luisa (QUINTANILLA) (1796-)..... 93	Josefa Casimira (1794-).....54
Miguel..... 147	Joseph Anario.....105
Pedro..... 48	Joseph Antonio.....54, 84, 110
Polonia..... 48	Joseph Casiano (1773-) .....54
Rosalia (BOSQUE)..... 48	Joseph Cristobal .....131
Salvador 148	Joseph Fermin (1781-).....54
GOMEZ GONZALEZ	Joseph Hilario (1785-).....122
Ana Maria 58	Joseph Hipolito.....70, 188
GONZALEZ	Joseph Miguel.....157
Albino (1806-) 197	Joseph Santiago.....110
Ana Francisca 169	Juan .....191
Ana Josefa 58, 92	Juan Lozano (1779-).....66
Ana Lugarda (LERMA) 190	Juan Nepomuceno (1813-).....186
Ana Maria (1810-) 122	Juan Santos.....156
Ana Maria Luz (LUCIO) 35	Juana Antonia .....110, 126, 182
Ana Santos (VILLAFUERTE)..... 175	Juana Catarina (LOPEZ).....70, 188
Antonio Dionisio 8	Juana Josefa.....3
Barbara Javiera 9	Juana Juliana .....133
coyote Jose Tomas (1768-) 20	Juana Maria (TREVINO) .....122
coyote Maria Manuela 88, 123, 205	Juana Marta .....156
Francisco 127	Juana Matilde (CAMACHO).....186
Gertrudis 111	Juana Rosa (-1815) .....175
Gertrudis (ALEMAN) 186	Julian .....186
Hermenegilda (1780-)..... 54	loba Juliana Dolores .....146
india Juana Josefa (1777-)..... 54, 55, 186	Lorenzo.....20
india Maria Casimira (1797-)..... 54, 55	Manuel .....204
india Maria Coronado..... 190, 191	Manuel Salvador (1787-) .....54
india Maria Ines..... 158	Maria (JESUS) .....129
indio Jose Norato 158	Maria (ROSA) .....35
indio Jose Novertio..... 54	Maria Alejandra.....12
indio Jose Santos 131	Maria Anastacia (1822-) .....21
indio Juan Francisco Encarnacion (1792-)..... 126, 127	Maria Anastacia (1824-) .....186
indio Sebastian Tadeo 35	Maria Angeles (1813-) .....197
Jacinta Macedonia 25	Maria Angeles (VA.).....146
Jose Anastacio (1775-) 203, 204	Maria Antonia .....105
Jose Antonio..... 129	Maria Antonia (SILVA).....54
Jose Antonio Javier..... 102	Maria Brigida (PACHECO) .....126, 182
Jose Carlos (1816-)..... 197	Maria Candelaria (ALMANZA) (1789-) ..186
Jose Cristobal 175	Maria Carmen.....47
Jose Felix (1822-) 127	Maria Clara (MEJIAS).....110
Jose Francisco (1822-) 186	Maria Dolores (RAMIREZ).....105
Jose Guadalupe (1804-)..... 204	Maria Encarnacion .....198
Jose Ignacio..... 197	Maria Francisca (1810-).....132
Jose Leonicio (1791-)..... 186	Maria Francisca (PENA) .....82
Jose Macario (1819-) 197	Maria Geronima (VALENZUELA) (1797- .....126, 127
Jose Maria 86	Maria Gertrudis.....76, 131
	Maria Gertrudis (CANTU) .....191

Maria Gertrudis (MANCILLA)	84	Mariana Guadalupe.....	109
Maria Gertrudis (MORENO)	127	Mateo Miguel.....	3
Maria Gertrudis (SILVA).....	86	Matiana (QUINTERO)	110
Maria Grabiela (1775-)	54	mestiza Damasia Polonia.....	70, 189
Maria Gregoria (VELASQUEZ)	102	mestiza Juana Maria.....	129
Maria Guadalupe (1742-).....	204	mestiza Maria Leocadia (1803-).....	132
Maria Guadalupe (1821-).....	122	mestiza Maria Lucrecia (1734-).....	199
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS)	197	mestiza Maria Santos (1793-).....	101, 102
Maria Ignacia	40, 144	mestiza Petra Gertrudis	80, 120
Maria Ignacia (OLIVOS).....	66	mestizo Geraldo.....	66
Maria Jesus.....	158	mestizo Jose Carlos	197
Maria Jesus (LERMA)	157	mestizo Joseph Eusebio (1782-).....	122
Maria Josefa.....	19, 76, 92	Micaela (RODRIGUEZ)	179
Maria Josefa (1780-).....	131	mulata Antonia Guadalupe.....	202
Maria Josefa (BAZAN).....	157	mulata Maria Bartolome (1787-).....	86
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN).....	186	mulata Maria Guadalupe	78
Maria Josefa (MANCILLA)	3	mulato Antonio Polinario (1763-).....	186
Maria Josefa (PERALTA) (1781-).....	20	mulato esclavo Felix	82
Maria Leonarda (1767-).....	35	mulato esclavo Victorino	126, 182
Maria Lorenza Cesaria	100, 136, 191	mulato Joseph Miguel.....	157
Maria Lucia	188	mulato libre Joseph Maria Candido	190
Maria Luciana (1799-).....	158	Nicolas.....	146
Maria Luisa Bruna (1806-).....	204	Pedro	179
Maria Luz (CASTRO).....	122	Pedro Antonio	122
Maria Manuela.....	26, 202	Petra Albina (1768-).....	3
Maria Manuela (1767-).....	101, 121, 190	Petra Gertrudis.....	112
Maria Manuela (GARZA)	197	Rosalia Nepomuceno	179
Maria Margarita.....	73	Tecla Mauricio	32
Maria Margarita (RODRIGUEZ)	131	Viviana	148
Maria Margila (ROBLEDO) (1794-)	82	GONZALEZ BARRAGAN	
Maria Martina (RAMIREZ)	54	Ana	147
Maria Micaela (RODRIGUEZ) (1754-) ..	204	GONZALEZ HIDALGO	
Maria Nazaria (1785-).....	203	Francisco Antonio	91
Maria Nazaria (RAMIREZ).....	131, 132	Josefa (1682-)	48
Maria Olaya (SALDANA).....	20	Juana Maria (1774-).....	91
Maria Patricia (1811-).....	132	Maria Rita (1784-).....	91
Maria Paula ((---))	35	Maria Rosalia	141
Maria Petra (1821-).....	197	Maria Rosalia (CASAS)	91
Maria Petra (ESCOBAR).....	158	GRACIA	
Maria Polonia (URBINA)	8	Ana Maria Casilda	176
Maria Polonia Carmen (1812-).....	82	Bartolome	163
Maria Prudencia	40	Jose Bartolome.....	176
Maria Rosalia	168	Maria Anastacia	163
Maria Simona (RODRIGUEZ) (1786-) .	203, 204	Maria Ignacia (TERAN).....	163
Maria Tomasa	156	Maria Josefa (SEPULVEDA)	176
Maria Tomasa (1810-)	197	GRANADOS	
Maria Trinidad.....	141, 142	Felix	146
Maria Vitoria (1803-)	132	Jose Gabriel (1827-)	146
Maria Viviana (GOMEZ) (1803-)	122	Maria Ascencion (GARCIA).....	146
		Maria Nazaria (1831-)	146

Maria Rosalia (HERNANDEZ).....	146	Maria Dorotea (HERNANDEZ) (1789-)...37,	38
Pablo.....	146	Maria Esmeregilda (SANTOS)	84
GRIJALVA		Maria Francisca ((--)).....	14
Maria Gertrudis (CASTRO)	150	Maria Gertrudis.....	138, 190
mestiza Maria Marta (1784-).....	149, 150	Maria Guadalupe (BARCENA)	111
mulato libre Marcos Francisco	150	Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ) (1782-)..5	
GUADANECHÉ		Maria Inocente (CARPIO) (1800-)	37, 38
Juan Jose	192	Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ).....	158
Maria Idefonsa (BUENROSTRO).....	192	Maria Josefa (ESPINOSA)	192
mestiza Maria Marcelina.....	190, 192	Maria Josefa (FLORES).....	101
GUAJARDO		Maria Manuela (VASQUEZ).....	194
Ana Maria (MUNOZ).....	59	Maria Matiana	10
Joaquin	59	Maria Pascuala (GOMEZ)	195
Maria Jesus (1716-1806).....	90	Maria Rita (PEREZ).....	37
Maria Josefa.....	88	Marta.....	38
Maria Juana Francisca	59	Miguel.....	111
Maria Regina	59	mulata Maria Luisa (1771-)	37
Maria Vitorina.....	131	mulata Maria Olaya.....	37
GUERRA		mulato Joaquin (1791-)	37, 38
Josefa	205	mulato Joseph Antonio.....	100, 101
GUERREO		mulato Juan Salvador.....	139
Maria Teodora (1815-).....	192	mulato Manuel (1781-)	5
GUERRERO		Pedro Regalado	194, 195
Ana Jesus (CHAVEZ)	5	Rita Jesus (LERMA).....	100, 101
Andres Victoriano.....	45	Vicente	37
Antonio Padua (1788-)	37	GUILLEN	
casta Maria Atilana (1802-).....	78, 79	Maria Josefa.....	64
Domingo Martin.....	192	GUILLERMO	
Francisca Javiera (NAVARRETE).....	45	mulata Maria Carmen.....	141
india Maria Carmen (1791-).....	37, 38	mulata Tomasa Dolores	141
india Maria Inocencia.....	158	GUTIERREZ	
indio Joseph Antonio (1785-).....	37, 38	Ana Faustina	141
Jose Leandro (1819-).....	38	Ana Josefa (AREVALO).....	11
Jose Marcos	111	Ana Maria Gertrudis.....	31
Jose Matias	79	coyote Joseph Estanislao	79
Joseph Antonio (1781-).....	139	Dominga	168
Joseph Ignacio.....	84	Francisco	96
Joseph Leonardo	94	Jose Andres (1816-).....	96
Juan Bautista	5	Jose Domingo (1812-)	96
Juan Joseph.....	101	Jose Fernando (1818-)	96
Juan Salvador.....	14	Jose Ignacio	165
Juana Gertrudis (TRINIDAD)	94	Jose Mateo (1815-)	165
Juana Nicolasa (DURANA).....	94	Luisa Antonia (RODRIGUEZ).....	11
Juana Pascuala (CRUZ)	194	Maria Antonia.....	127
Julian Encarnacion	158	Maria Antonia (SOTO).....	165
Juliana Isidora (PEREZ).....	139	Maria Carmen.....	78, 79
Maria Albina (CONTRERAS).....	111	Maria Clara (AYALA) (1787-)	96
Maria Anastacia (1828-).....	38	Maria Clemencia (1821-)	96
Maria Antonia (1816-)	38	Maria Elvira (TORRES).....	96
Maria Damasia (LERMA).....	79		

Maria Higinia (1822-).....	165	Eugenio (1773-).....	9
Maria Hilaria (1823-).....	165	Eusebia (CORTEZ).....	77
Maria Josefa (1824-).....	165	Felipa Rosa (1758-).....	119
Maria Luisa (1807-).....	96	Felipe.....	43
Maria Nestor (1831-).....	166	Felipe Santiago.....	15
Maria Olaya (1760-).....	161, 180	Florentina.....	52
Maria Rafaela (AGUILAR) (1796-).....	165	Francisca Vicenta.....	176
Maria Rosalia (OCHOA).....	79	Francisca Viviana (GARZA).....	106
Maria Secundina (1829-).....	165	Francisco Borga Antonio (1794-).....	148
mestizo Jose Esteban.....	96	Francisco Gerardo.....	146
mestizo Juan Esteban (1785-).....	165	Francisco Luis.....	77
mestizo Nicolas.....	11	Gregoria Alejandra (FLORES).....	161
mulata Juana.....	141	Gregoria Eufracia.....	52
GUTIERREZ LARA		india Maria Dorotea (1789-).....	37, 38
Joseph Lucas.....	161, 180	india Maria Florentina (1780-).....	51
Maria Manuela (GARZA).....	161, 180	india Maria Josefa (1785-).....	29, 196
GUZMAN		india Maria Leocadia (1813-).....	44
Gregoria.....	51	indio Jose Antonio.....	43, 44
Jose Maria Nepomuceno (1781-).....	160	indio Jose Hilario.....	77
Juan Jose Agapito (1802-).....	160	indio Jose Ignacio.....	105, 106
Juan Joseph (1758-).....	160	indio Jose Pablo (1818-).....	44
Maria Agustina.....	56	indio Juan Francisco (1792-).....	105, 106
Maria Antonia Margarita (1804-).....	160	indio Juan Joseph Maria (1782-).....	88, 89, 205, 206
Maria Carmen.....	200	indio Pedro Joseph.....	12
Maria Gertrudis (1807-).....	160	indio Vivian.....	146
Maria Josefa.....	186	Jose Benancio (1810-).....	89, 206
Maria Josefa ((---)).....	65	Jose Claudio (1796-).....	31
Maria Josefa (GALLEGOS) (1778-).....	160	Jose Desiderio (1833-).....	147
Maria Pascuala (SALAZAR) (1762-).....	160	Jose Dolores (1829-).....	147
mulato Juan Andres.....	65	Jose Eulalio (1824-).....	164
HERMOSILLO		Jose Eusebio (1816-).....	164
Maria.....	111	Jose Guadalupe (1799-).....	28
HERNANDEZ		Jose Hilario (1840-).....	147
Ana Dominga (CANTU).....	148	Jose Lorenzo.....	55
Ana Dominga (PENA).....	148	Jose Luis (1824-).....	27
Ana Francisca (ESCAMILLA).....	169	Jose Maria (1809-).....	80, 120
Ana Francisca (GONZALEZ).....	169	Jose Maria (1829-).....	164
Ana Josefa (MANCHA) (1776-).....	118, 184, 185	Jose Maria Trinidad (1804-).....	28
Ana Josefa Carmel (1759-).....	56, 178	Jose Nicolas (1794-).....	26, 27
Ana Maria.....	14, 154	Jose Raymundo (1826-).....	164
Antonia Olaya (VIDALES).....	10	Jose Ubaldo.....	38
Antonio Fonseca.....	193	Jose Vicente (1794-).....	118, 185
Antonio Luz (1770-).....	25	Josefa (AREVALO).....	148
Apolonio.....	126	Joseph.....	148, 168
Basilio Roman.....	85, 155	Joseph Aniceto (1786-).....	15
Bernardina (1806-).....	77	Joseph Benancio (1773-).....	11
Catarina (CRUZ).....	12	Joseph Bernardino.....	94
Catarina (MANCHA).....	155	Joseph Camilo (1781-).....	169
Clara Maria (1776-).....	29	Joseph Casimiro (1772-).....	29

Joseph Casimiro (1788-).....	29	Maria Casilda (JARAMILLO)	146
Joseph Claudio	23	Maria Catalina (CRUZ)	138, 166
Joseph Clemente	27	Maria Catarina ((---))	85
Joseph Estanislao (1779-)	28	Maria Catarina (1780-)	155
Joseph Guadalupe Romano (1778-)	28	Maria Catarina (ORTEGA)	38
Joseph Ignacio	9	Maria Cayetana (1821-)	164
Joseph Joaquin	168	Maria Cayetana Servula (NAJAR) (1780-)	105, 106
Joseph Lauriano.....	47	Maria Cecilia (AVILA).....	15
Joseph Leonisio (1765-)	119	Maria Dolores ((---))	10
Joseph Manuel	30, 161	Maria Dolores (1813-)	89, 206
Joseph Manuel (1776-)	119	Maria Dolores (ALDAPE).....	51
Joseph Mariano	156	Maria Dominga.....	40
Joseph Mateo	176	Maria Dominga (BUSTAS)	168
Joseph Narciso (1781-)	28	Maria Encarnacion (PEREZ)	9
Joseph Polinario (1776-)	51	Maria Eusebia (1794-).....	156
Joseph Reyes (1770-).....	10	Maria Eusebia Victoria.....	200
Joseph Salvador	118	Maria Felipa	21
Joseph Vicente.....	121, 169	Maria Felipa (1778-)	148
Juan Antonio	161	Maria Florencia (1799-)	146
Juan Dios	44, 155	Maria Francisca.....	51
Juan Eusebio.....	51	Maria Francisca (REYES)	138
Juan Felix (1814-).....	106	Maria Gertrudis.....	106, 178
Juan German	156	Maria Gertrudis (1785-).....	28
Juan Gregorio (1771-)	51	Maria Gertrudis (1800-).....	28
Juan Joseph (1773-).....	51	Maria Gertrudis (ARCIA).....	156
Juan Joseph (1784-).....	15	Maria Gertrudis (BARRON)	29
Juan Prudencio	29	Maria Gertrudis (SANTOS)	9
Juan Simon.....	164	Maria Gertrudis Olaya (BETANCOURT).....	55
Juana (CRUZ)	161	Maria Gregoria (1795-).....	169
Juana (GUTIERREZ).....	141	Maria Guadalupe	43
Juana Dorotea (1774-)	27	Maria Guadalupe (1802-)	89, 206
Juana Gertrudis (1772-)	27	Maria Guadalupe (LEON)	76
Juana Marcelina	156	Maria Hilaria (1774-)	86
Juana Maria.....	39, 130, 189	Maria Hilaria (QUIROS) (1796-).....	146
Juana Maria ((---)).....	121	Maria Ignacia (GAUNA)	46
Juana Maria (CRUZ).....	23	Maria Ines.....	94
Juana Maria Guadalupe (ROSALES).....	27	Maria Ines (PEREZ).....	118, 185
Juana Marta (GONZALEZ).....	156	Maria Isabel (1799-).....	12
Juana Teodora.....	124	Maria Isidora.....	52
Juliana Dolores (GONZALEZ)	146	Maria Jacinta (VIDALES).....	126, 178
Juliana Josefa (ESCOBEDO)	146	Maria Jesus (AGUILAR)	193
Manuel	119, 194	Maria Josefa.....	15, 70, 77
Manuel Antonio	46	Maria Josefa (1783-).....	15
Maria Alejandra (SALAZAR).....	94	Maria Josefa (1798-).....	80, 120
Maria Anastacia (DAVILA)	77	Maria Josefa (AGUILAR)	44
Maria Andrea (1793-)	31	Maria Josefa (LOPEZ)	15
Maria Andrea (1821-)	146	Maria Josefa (SILVA VALDEZ)	83
Maria Antonia	3, 13, 83	Maria Josefa (YBARRA)	164
Maria Candelaria (1802-).....	80, 120	Maria Josefa Bruna (VALDEZ).....	27
Maria Carmen (GONZALEZ)	47		

Maria Juana Dios (1838-).....	147	Matiana (1830-).....	164
Maria Juliana (ALVARADO).....	85, 155	mestiza Maria Crisanta (1783-).....	138, 166
Maria Justa (MAGALLAN).....	126	mestiza Maria Josefa.....	15, 55
Maria Leandra (1825-).....	146	mestizo Jose Alejandro	80, 119, 120
Maria Leocadia.....	53	mestizo Jose Maria (1793-)	163, 164
Maria Lorenza	29	mestizo Jose Remigio (1821-)	44
Maria Lorenza (1787-)	88, 206	mestizo Jose Teodoro	11
Maria Lorenza (1818-)	164	mestizo Joseph	80, 120
Maria Lorenza (1820-)	27	mulata Maria Catarina.....	76
Maria Lorenza (PEREZ) (1781-)	27, 28	mulata Maria Francisca.....	10
Maria Luisa (GALLO)	30	mulata Maria Gertrudis (1771-).....	9, 10
Maria Luisa (PAZ).....	25	mulata Maria Manuela.....	156
Maria Luz (1800-).....	77, 80, 120	mulata Maria Pascuala	126
Maria Manuela (GONZALEZ).....	88, 205	mulata Maria Petra (1784-).....	84, 85, 155, 156
Maria Martina (ESPINOSA).....	43, 44	mulata Maria Ramona (1781-)	42, 43
Maria Micaela.....	19	mulata Maria Severiana.....	149
Maria Micaela (1778-).....	161	mulato Esteban Valentin.....	10
Maria Micaela (AMADOR)	119	mulato Fernando.....	126, 178
Maria Micaela (CRUZ).....	193	mulato Francisco (1798-)	146
Maria Micaela (GOMEZ) (1776-)	80, 119, 120	mulato Francisco Javier (1807-)	44
Maria Monica (1823-)	146	mulato Francisco Ramon	148
Maria Monica (NAJAR) (1788-)	105, 106	mulato Joseph Ireneo.....	146
Maria Nicolasa (DAVILA) (1794-)..	163, 164	mulato Joseph Manuel	88, 205
Maria Nicolastas	162	mulato Juan Felipe.....	138
Maria Noberta Nicolasa (1822-)	106	mulato Juan Joseph Guillermo.....	193
Maria Pabla (1825-)	44	mulato Juan Joseph Toribio (1769-).....	27, 28
Maria Pascuala ((---))	27	mulato Juan Ubaldo.....	85
Maria Paula Albina Ramona (ORTEGA)	.....	mulato libre Joseph Basilio.....	76
.....	176	mulato libre Juan Cristobal.....	138, 166
Maria Paulina (CRUZ).....	168	mulato Pablo Antonio.....	141
Maria Petra.....	126	mulato Pascual.....	83
Maria Petra (1832-).....	147	Pablo Antonio.....	24
Maria Petra (AMAYA) (1781-)	12	Pasquala	41
Maria Petra (RIOS)	77	Pedro Jose	77
Maria Petra (VIDALES) (1802-)	26, 27	Pedro Nolasco (1778-)	118, 184, 185
Maria Polinaria (MANCILLA)	119	Petra Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....	80, 120
Maria Polonia (1770-)	31	Salvadora (MONTELONGO).....	194
Maria Refugio (1827-).....	147	Salvadora Manuela (RODRIGUEZ).....	119
Maria Rosalia	146	Sebastian.....	12
Maria Rosario (1792-).....	146	Vicente	27, 118, 185
Maria Santana (1823-)	44	Zeferino	169
Maria Simona.....	37	HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	
Maria Teresa (DAVILA) (1791-)	88, 89, 205, 206	Maria Gertrudis.....	148
Maria Tomasa ((---))	88, 205	HERRERA	
Maria Trinidad (1814-)	164	Jose Eusebio.....	96
Maria Valentina	194	Jose Julian.....	105
Maria Vicenta (1778-).....	29	Jose Marcelino (1796-).....	96
Maria Victoriana (MORAN)	11	Juana Maria Dolores.....	182
		Maria Dolores	148
		Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ)	96

Maria Juana (PEQUENO)	105	Maria	129
Maria Marta Concepcion (NAJAR).....	105	Maria Dominga (JARAMILLO).....	72
Maria Teresa Jesus (AYALA) (1781-) 95, 96		Maria Gertrudis ((--)).....	137
Maria Vicenta (1795-).....	106	Maria Josefa (VELASCO)	49
mestizo Juan Jose	105	Maria Manuela	117
Pedro Joseph (1774-).....	95, 96	Maria Rosa (CORONADO).....	49
HINOJOSA		Maria Victoria	94
Jose Antonio.....	100	Matiana.....	116
Maria Gertrudis (ALANIS).....	100	mulato Victoriano	135
mestiza Maria Manuela (1778-).....	100	Pascuala	35, 163
HOLGUIN		Rafaela	4
mulata Maria Matilde	157	Teresa.....	199
HUERTA		JIMENEZ	
Maria Tomasa (FLORES).....	15	Juana	193
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis.....	15	Maria Encarnacion	16
Victor Feliciano.....	15	Maria Gertrudis.....	22
HURTADO MENDOZA		Maria Gervacia (RAMIREZ).....	114
Gertrudis	6	Maria Santos.....	34
JAIME		mulata libre Maria Nicolasa.....	155, 198
Catarina Isidora (CRUZ).....	30	Pedro	114
Joseph Claudio (1778-).....	45	JOCONOSTE	
Juan	30	Francisco Javier	45
Maria Asuncion (LOPEZ).....	45	Josefa Juliana (BRISENO).....	45
Maria Josefa (GALVAN)	45	JUAREZ	
mulato Joseph Simon.....	45	Geronimo.....	111
JARAMILLO		Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)	111
india Maria Silveria.....	140	Maria Faustina	56
Juana Dominga	162, 165	Maria Feliciana (CONTRERAS)	111
Juana Gertrudis (1771-)	71	mulata Maria Magdalena.....	84
Maria (CANDELARIA)	132	Pedro Jose	111
Maria Dominga	72	JUSTAMANTE	
Maria Encarnacion (TORRES).....	146	Maria Rosalia	31
Maria Teresa (ZAMORA).....	71	LADRON GUEVARA	
mestiza Maria Casilda	146	mestiza Maria Cecilia Ciriaca	135
mestizo Juan Esteban.....	70	LAMEDA	
mulata libre Francisca	62	Dominga Juliana (RAMIREZ).....	40
mulato Joseph Cayetana	132	Joseph Teodoro	40
mulato libre Valentin.....	146	LANDA VERDE	
JAVIER		Joseph Felipe	124
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ).....	8	Maria (SALAZAR).....	124
Juan Francisco.....	8	Maria Marcela Santos (MACIAS)	124
Maria Dolores ((--)).....	8	LARA	
JESUS		Ana Gertrudis	49
indio Juan Felipe.....	49	Bernado	129
Joseph.....	137	Maria	98
Joseph Hipolito (1773-).....	72	Maria Cipriana (1797-).....	129
Juan Esteban.....	72	Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ)	129
Juana Maria.....	27	Maria Ramona	19, 166
Juana Maria Reyes (1764-)	49	LAZCANO	
Marcela Antonia ((--))	135	Matiana Jesus	31

LEAL

Ana Maria	73, 187
Ana Maria (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1797-)...	58
Ana Maria Candelaria (1824-).....	58
Jose Andres (1819-).....	58
Jose Antonio (1786-).....	58
Jose Juan Antonio (1827-)	58
Jose Maria	74
Jose Maria Jesus (1816-).....	58
Jose Maria Patricio (1832-)	58
Joseph Antonio Tomas (1778-).....	58
Juana Gertrudis Jesus (1830-)	58
Maria Antonia (MONTALVO)	74
Maria Concepcion Sabas (1828-)	58
Maria Eulogia.....	73, 74
Maria Felipa Jesus (1835-).....	58
Maria Josefa (1783-).....	58
Maria Josefa (1821-).....	58
Maria Josefa Hilaria (1774-).....	58
Maria Rosalia Eufemia (1825-)	58
Maria Trinidad (TORREA) (1803-)	58
Maria Trinidad Herculana (1837-)	58
Maria Trinidad Nicolasa (1830-).....	58
Pedro Jose Angeles (1822-).....	58

LEAL HERNANDEZ

Juana	168
-------------	-----

LEAL LEON

Ana Maria (GOMEZ GONZALEZ).....	58
Bartolome	58
Jose Antonio (1699-1770).....	58
Maria Magdalena (TIJERINA)	58

LEDESMA

india Maria Gertrudis.....	7, 8
indio Anastasio Jesus	8
Maria Antonia (MENDEZ)	8

LEINER

Cristobal	206
Maria Ignacia (BARRERA).....	206

LEIVA

Ana Josefa	182
Juan Joseph.....	38
Juana Felipa (RODRIGUEZ).....	38
Juana Gregoria (RIOS)	18
Maria Dionisia ((---))	38
Maria Remigia ((---)).....	18
mulato libre Juan Joseph.....	18

LEON

Alferez Joseph Cristobal Serapio (1781-)	48
Alferez Real Miguel (1687-).....	48

Ana Maria (CANTU) (1711-).....	48
Capitan Lorenzo (1711-)	48
Domingo.....	22
Francisca (1755-)	48
india Juana	72, 92, 100
Jose Francisco	48
Joseph Anastacio (1765-)	48
Juan	19, 166
Juan Bautisto (1794-).....	19, 167
Juana Jeralda.....	100
Juliana Damiana (GARCIA) (1744-).....	48
Maria Antonia	173
Maria Bernarda	131
Maria Bernarda (BRIONES) (1788-)19, 167	
Maria Celestina (GARCIA DAVILA)	48
Maria Dolores (AVILA)	19, 166
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	48
Maria Gertrudis (JIMENEZ)	22
Maria Gertrudis (OCHOA) (-1770)	48
Maria Ignacia (BARRERA)	48
Maria Leonor (1768-).....	48
Maria Ramona (LARA).....	19, 166
Maria Teresa (GARCIA DAVILA) (1695-) 48	
mestiza Maria Guadalupe	76
mestiza Maria Juana (1795-).....	21, 22
mestizo Juan Antonio (1791-)	19, 167
Micaela Guillerma (LOPEZ)	19, 167
Miguel.....	48
Pedro Cruz (1790-).....	19, 167

LEONARDA

Francisca	45
-----------------	----

LERMA

Dominga (CARO)	72, 100
indio Francisco	142
indio Joseph Antonio (1775-).....	100, 101
Jose Antonio (1798-)	101
Jose Maria (1810-).....	102, 191
Joseph Antonio.....	142
Joseph Joaquin	72, 100, 136, 191
Joseph Leonicio (1786-).....	101
Juan Joseph (1778-)	100
Juan Nepomuceno (1787-).....	101
Juana Jeralda (LEON).....	100
Manuela	202
Maria Damasia	79
Maria Dorotea (1782-).....	100
Maria Dorotea (1803-).....	101
Maria Feliciana (SERRATO) (1784-).....	101, 190, 191
Maria Gertrudis (1805-).....	102, 191

Maria Gertrudis (GARZA).....	142	LOPEZ	
Maria Graciana (ZARATE) (1773-) ..	100, 101	Agustin.....	157
Maria Jesus.....	157	Antonia Manuela ((---)).....	70
Maria Juliana (1805-).....	101	Asencio.....	81
Maria Lorenza Cesaria (GONZALEZ) ..	100, 136, 191	Brigida Concepcion (1751-).....	70
Maria Manuela (HINOJOSA) (1778-) ...	100	Brigida Quiteria (RAMIREZ).....	70, 188
Maria Marcela (CUEVAS).....	100, 101	castizo Joseph Leonicio	20
Maria Narcisa (1797-).....	101	Clara Tiburcia.....	154
Maria Nicolasa (1800-)	101	Dominga (CRUZ).....	73
Maria Petra (VALDEZ) (1779-)	72, 100	Esteban.....	20
Maria Santos (GONZALEZ) (1793-).....	101, 102	Francisca (BURNES).....	110
Maria Zaragoza (PILAR).....	71	Francisca (JARAMILLO).....	62
mulata libre Ana Lugarda.....	190	Francisca Vicenta (HERNANDEZ).....	176
mulata libre Maria Juliana.....	178	Francisco Javier	107
mulata Rita Jesus.....	100, 101, 136	Gertrudis (1806-)	107
mulato Jose Antonio Gabriel (1778-)...	100	indio Joseph.....	205
mulato Jose Crisostomo (1784-)..	101, 190, 191	indio Joseph Domingo (1781-).....	138
mulato Joseph Antonio	71	indio Joseph Remigio	159
Pedro.....	72, 100	indio Juan Miguel.....	157
Pedro Antonio (1791-).....	101	Jose Bernardo (1809-).....	24, 113
Teodora (1806-)	101	Jose Eduardo (1812-).....	139
LICEA		Jose Guadalupe (1811-).....	107
Felipe	188	Jose Inocente (1822-)	160
Florentina Timotea.....	37	Jose Lorenzo	176
Francisca (NAVA).....	37	Jose Manuel (1816-).....	24, 113
Joaquin	37	Jose Maria (1790-).....	138
Jose Vicente	37	Jose Merced (1816-)	159
Joseph Felipe	169	Jose Miguel (1764-)	81
Maria Damiana (ORTIZ)	37	Jose Narciso.....	99
Maria Diega (1794-)	38	Jose Orosco (1808-).....	138
Maria Dolores (FLORES CASTILLO)	169	Jose Santa Ana (1813-).....	24, 113
Maria Gregoria Dolores (1794-)	188	Jose Santo (1783-).....	30
Maria Lucia (GONZALEZ)	188	Jose Simon (1769-).....	205
Maria Luisa (GUERRERO) (1771-)	37	Josefa Antonia (CABRIELES).....	205
Maria Macaria (1797-).....	38	Joseph Antonio.....	24, 30, 70, 73, 113, 188
Maria Olaya (GUERRERO).....	37	Joseph Candido (1779-).....	138
Maria Petra Alejandra.....	169	Joseph Maria (1772-)	205
mulato Jose Antonio (1765-).....	37	Juan Bonifacio (1792-).....	158, 159
mulato Jose Maria	37	Juan Faustino	94
LIMAS		Juan Jose	110
Francisco Antonio	27	Juan Joseph (1773-)	30
Olaya Maria ((---)).....	27	Juan Joseph Isidro (1773-)	24
LOMELIN		Juan Martin (1797-)	110
Maria Josefa.....	108	Juana Catarina	70, 188
LONGORIA		Juana Dios (AGUILLON) (1786-).....	24, 112, 113
Angelino	96	Juana Maria ((---)).....	20
Juana Trinidad (MEDINA)	96	Juana Maria (1815-).....	24, 113
		Juana Maria (DURAN).....	157
		Juana Maria Ignacia.....	166

Juana Maria Nepomucena (ZAMORA)...	94	Maria Trinidad Nepomucena (1778-) ...	205
Lazaro Joseph	50	Mariano.....	107
Marcelina Santos (1767-).....	205	mestiza Maria Gertrudis	138, 139
Maria Antonia (1775-)	205	mestiza Maria Vicenta.....	5
Maria Antonia Trinidad.....	79, 119	mestiza Paula Antonia	106
Maria Antonia Trinidad (1760-).....	205	mestizo Francisco	62
Maria Asuncion	45	mestizo Geronimo (1780-)	24, 112, 113
Maria Blasa Dolores (1815-).....	159	Micaela Guillerma.....	19, 162, 167
Maria Catarina.....	165	mulata Maria Clara (1790-).....	62
Maria Concepcion (1818-).....	24, 113	mulata Maria Josefa.....	132
Maria Dominga (CRUZ)	138	mulata Maria Nazaria.....	140
Maria Eusebia (AGUIRRE).....	107	mulato Joseph Esteban	138
Maria Feliciana (MORILLO)	205	mulato Joseph Fermin (1781-)	30
Maria Francisca (HERNANDEZ)	51	mulato Juan Remigio	86
Maria Gertrudis (1762-)	205	Paula Tiburcia (1763-)	205
Maria Gertrudis (CORTEZ) (1797-)	107	Pedro (1807-)	24, 113
Maria Gertrudis (RIVAS)	157	Pedro Joseph (1784-).....	138
Maria Guadalupe (AMAYA).....	107	Petra Paula (1774-)	30
Maria Guadalupe (MEDINA).....	99	Polonia	13
Maria Guadalupe Jesus (1808-).....	24, 113	Vital (1806-)	24, 113
Maria Ines (1780-).....	205	LOPEZ BERLANGA	
Maria Jacinta ((--)).....	70	Diego Jose Joaquin (1733-).....	184
Maria Josefa.....	15, 85, 176	Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1743-)	184
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ).....	81	LOPEZ JAEN	
Maria Josefa (SOTO).....	159	Josefa Damiana.....	63
Maria Juana (1831-).....	160	Joseph Francisco Antonio	179
Maria Juliana (1786-).....	30	Rosalia Nepomuceno (GONZALEZ)	179
Maria Juliana (1804-).....	24, 113	LOYA	
Maria Lugarda (1779-)	107	Maria Rufina (SANCHEZ)	195
Maria Luisa	155, 198	mulato Francisco	195
Maria Luz.....	199	LOZANO	
Maria Manuela (OLIVO) (1803-)	30	Maria Josefa.....	141
Maria Marcela	107	LUCIO	
Maria Marcelina (1781-).....	107	indio Ana Maria Luz	35
Maria Margarita (PEREZ).....	158, 159	LUGO	
Maria Merced	47	Gertrudis	13, 194
Maria Nicolasa (1834-)	160	Maria Juana (BAUTISTA)	43
Maria Patricia (1819-).....	159	Salvador Manuel	43
Maria Patricia (PERALTA) (1774-)	20	LUJAN	
Maria Paula Francisca (BRISENO) (1788-)	138	mestiza Francisca	33
Maria Petra.....	98, 99	LUNA	
Maria Ramona (FLORES).....	24, 113	Antonio.....	33
Maria Rosalia ((--))	86	Francisca	64
Maria Rosalia (QUIROS).....	30	Joseph Liberato (1776-).....	34
Maria Salome (1811-)	24, 113	Maria Ignacia	186
Maria Sebastiana (DURAN) (1776-)	81	Maria Olaya (TORRES).....	33
Maria Simona.....	25	LUTERIO	
Maria Timotea (1776-).....	51	Juan Antonio (1781-)	47
Maria Timotea (ESQUIVEL).....	30	MACHADO	

Antonia Gertrudis (MENDEZ)	183	Jose Maria Prajedis (1811-).....	128
Bernarda Miliana (GLORIA).....	183	Jose Quiterio (1813-).....	151
Joseph Antonio.....	183	Jose Rafael	128
Joseph Matias.....	183	Jose Rafael (1823-)	128
MACIAS		Jose Ricardo (1819-).....	128
india Maria Simona	21, 171	Jose Vicente Sabino (1815-).....	128
Javier.....	21, 171	Joseph Francisco (1775-)	3
Maria Catarina Melchora ((---)).....	21, 171	Joseph Maria Santos (1770-).....	3
Maria Marcela Santos.....	124	Juan Cayetano	189
MAGALLAN		Juan Desiderio (1771-)	150, 151
Maria Justa	126	Juan Joseph Jesus.....	128
MALACARA		Juana Antonia (GONZALEZ)	110
Jesus (1809-)	128	Juana Maria (MORENO)	189
Jose Antonio Jesus (1788-).....	128	Manuel Maria.....	3
Jose Esiquio (1818-)	129	Maria Antonia (GARCIA)	3, 4
Jose Joaquin.....	128	Maria Antonia (HERNANDEZ).....	3
Jose Leandro (1826-).....	129	Maria Benita (1768-)	3
Jose Sixto Trinidad (1810-)	129	Maria Gertrudis.....	84
Juana Estefana (BERNAL) (1766-).....	128	Maria Josefa.....	3
Maria Jesus (1815-).....	129	Maria Josefa (CAMACHO).....	3
Maria Jesus Sebastiana (1822-).....	129	Maria Juana (RODRIGUEZ)	128
Maria Josefa.....	128	Maria Juliana (1773-).....	3
Maria Juana (1812-).....	129	Maria Leonarda (VILLANUEVA)	128
Maria Rosalia (RODRIGUEZ) (1794-)...	128	Maria Leonor (1809-).....	128
MALDONADO		Maria Luisa (1800-)	4
Maria Manuela.....	26	Maria Luz (1804-).....	4
MANCHA		Maria Polinaria	119
Ana Josefa (1776-)	118, 184, 185	Maria Polonia (DORIA)	150, 151
Catarina	155	Maria Refugio (1782-).....	53
Gregoria	105	Petra Paula (1785-).....	3
Juana Francisca.....	68	MANDUJANO	
Julian	118, 184	Maria Encarnacion (SALAZAR).....	79
Manuel (1779-)	118, 184	mulato Antonio.....	79
Maria Cipriana (ALVAREZ)	22	MANRRIQUE	
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ)	118, 184	Juana Agustina	124
Maria Juliana (VILLARREAL).....	118, 184	MARAVILLA	
Maria Teresa	65, 145	Maria Nestora (SANCHEZ).....	133
Maria Tomasa (1785-)	118, 185	mulata Maria Demetria (1798-).....	133
mestiza Maria Florentina (1801-).....	22	Victoriano	133
mestizo Pedro Jose Alcantar	22	MARES	
Teresa.....	18	Andres Clemente	169
MANCILLA		Maria Francisca.....	136, 165, 169
Ana Maria (1777-)	3	Maria Trinidad.....	169
Ana Maria (CAMACHO)	53, 151	MAREZ	
Antonio.....	53, 110, 151	Maria Ramona	169
india Francisca Viviana (1781-).....	3, 4	MARMOLEJO	
india Juana Olaya.....	189	Jacinta	154
Jose Antonio Abad (1787-)	3	MARROQUIN	
Jose Crescencio (1810-)	128	Juana Maria (1742-).....	73
Jose Leon (1821-).....	128	MARRUJO	

Maria Gertrudis	75	Juana Ines	186
MARTIN		Juana Juliana (GONZALEZ)	133
Antonio.....	18	Leocadia Lina.....	10
indio Dionisio.....	25	Leonarda (1806-).....	144
indio Miguel.....	25	lobo Jose Pioquinto.....	133, 134
Joseph Mauricio (1782-).....	25	Manuel Cayetano	91
Juan Joseph.....	181	Maria Albina (1802-).....	133, 134
Juana Petrona (FLORES).....	181	Maria Andrea (OLVERA)	63
Leonicio	181	Maria Antonia (1797-).....	133
Maria (ROSA).....	25	Maria Asencia	24, 112
Maria Candelaria (SOTO).....	25	Maria Barbara (PACHECO)	31
Maria Francisca Trinidad (1774-)	18	Maria Carmen.....	133
Maria Gertrudis ((--)).....	71	Maria Demetria (MARAVILLA) (1798-)..	133
Maria Guadalupe (ZAPATA).....	25	Maria Dimas	143
Maria Josefa Valentina (GALLEGOS)	71	Maria Dominga.....	82
Maria Rafaela (1771-).....	18	Maria Dorotea (SANCHEZ) (1797-)133, 134	
Marta Candelaria (CRUZ)	181	Maria Encarnacion (MATA) (1788-)	144
mulata Maria Martina	154	Maria Feliciano (1805-).....	204, 205
mulato Juan Esteban.....	154	Maria Francisca ((--)).....	39
mulato libre Joseph.....	71	Maria Gabina (1795-)	179
mulato Nicolas	71	Maria Gabriela.....	42, 43
Polita Josefa ((--))	154	Maria Guadalupe	34
Teresa (MANCHA).....	18	Maria Guadalupe (REYES)	189
MARTINEZ		Maria Jesus Encarnacion (GARCIA).....	179
Ana Dominga (AGUIRRE).....	91	Maria Josefa.....	44, 194
Anastacia (ESPINOSA).....	43	Maria Josefa (1787-).....	179
Felipe Jesus	179	Maria Juliana	97
Francisco	85	Maria Luisa (ORTIZ)	85
Gregorio (1832-).....	134	Maria Manuela (VELASQUEZ).....	189
Guadalupe (SANCHEZ)	144	Maria Polonia.....	14, 47
india Maria Concepcion (1785-)	85	Maria Polonia (1818-).....	144
india Maria Raimunda	146	Maria Sebastiana (1795-)	175
indio Juan Jose (1792-)	133	Maria Simona	98
Jose Antonio (1797-).....	133	Maria Sixta (1815-).....	144
Jose Dario.....	192	Maria Tomasa (1780-)	171
Jose Magdaleno (1820-)	134	Maria Trinidad (1817-).....	134
Jose Maria	205	Maria Viviana (ESTRADA)	192
Jose Salvador (1811-).....	144	mestiza Maria Josefa.....	81
Jose Sebastian.....	175	mestiza Ramona.....	190, 192
Josefa (GUERRA).....	205	mestizo Joseph Manuel (1784-)	189
Joseph Dionisio	133	Pedro Antonio	144
Joseph Salvador	31	Pedro Nolasco	39
Juan Francisco Fremiot (1804-).....	86	Santos	43
Juan Nepomuceno (1813-)	144	Tiburcio.....	144
Juan Santiago.....	63	Trinidad	156
Juan Seferino.....	189	MARTINEZ ARGUIJO	
Juana	138	Joseph Cristobal	5, 171
Juana Anastacia.....	137	Maria Salome (REYES).....	5, 171
Juana Faustina	57	MARTINEZ GUAJARDO	
Juana Francisca (RAMOS)	175	Capitan Jose Joaquin	6

Gertrudis (HURTADO MENDOZA)	6	Felipe.....	200
Juana Maria (1737-).....	6	Jose Fermin (1825-)	204
MARTINEZ MAGINO		Jose Florentino Carmen (1818-).....	204
Francisca (MORENO).....	171	Maria Antonia	8, 120
Maria Simona (MACIAS).....	171	Maria Fermina Jesus (1825-).....	204
Tomas	171	Maria Francisca.....	176
MARTINEZL		Maria Francisca Bruna (TORRES) 189, 204	
Andres (1806-)	86	Maria Juana.....	132
MATA		Maria Juliana (1823-).....	204
Juan Joseph.....	144	Maria Olaya (RODRIGUEZ)	41
Maria Encarnacion (1788-).....	144	Maria Rafaela Santos (1813-)	204
Maria Francisca (SALAS)	144	Maria Simona (RODRIGUEZ) (1786-)..	203, 204
Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (1793-).....	144	Maria Tomasa Ramona (1815-)	204
Maria Magdalena (GARCIA).....	144	Maria Zapopa (RODRIGUEZ)	200
Maria Rosalia (VILLAFUERTE).....	144	mestiza Maria Guadalupe (1799-).....	200
mestizo Joseph Antonio	144	mestizo Juan Timoteo (1784-)	203, 204
MAYORCA		Pedro Joseph	189, 204
Maria Leonarda	140	Polito Casiano	41
MEDINA		MENDOZA	
Juana Trinidad	96	Maria Lucrecia (GONZALEZ) (1734-)....	199
Maria Guadalupe	99	mestizo Jose Manuel	199
MEDRANO		mestizo Maria Rosalia	199
Antonia Eufracia	14	Petra Gertrudis.....	152
Francisca (ROJAS)	181	MESQUIA	
Maria Alejandra	62	Feliciana (GARCIA)	172
Maria Josefa Rosalia.....	131	indio Joseph Mariano.....	172
mulata libre Juana Catarina.....	181	Maria Candelaria (1799-).....	172
Pedro Antonio	181	MEZA	
MEJIA		Ana Maria	66
Bartolome	162	MIRELES	
indio Jose Maria	162	Barbara Victoria (CABRIELES).....	9
Joseph Bernardo	126	Felix (1788-)	64, 65
Juana Antonia (GONZALEZ)	126	Francisca (LUNA)	64
Maria Carmen (1778-)	126	Gregoria (AYALA).....	64
Maria Eufemia (SALDANA)	162	Jose Eugenio (1828-).....	65
Micaela Guillerma (LOPEZ)	162	Jose Paulino (1819-).....	64
MEJIAS		Jose Prajedis Trinidad (1819-).....	65
Juan	110	Jose Tomas Ventura (1826-).....	65
Maria (TERRONES)	110	Jose Ventura (1821-).....	64
Maria Clara.....	110	Joseph Vicente (1779-)	64
MELENDEZ		Juan	64
Juana	175	Maria Eufemia	11
MELENDRES		Maria Felipa (1825-)	64
Isidro.....	37	Maria Isabel (1823-).....	64
Jose Reyes	37	Maria Jesus (ARIDES).....	9
Maria Concepcion (GARCIA).....	37	Maria Juana (1831-).....	65
Maria Rosalia (GALLEGOS).....	37	Maria Loreto Clara (CORTEZ) (1807-)	64
MENDEZ		Maria Luciana (1838-).....	65
Antonia Gertrudis	183	Maria Ramona	203
coyota Maria Santos (1795-)	189		

Maria Saturnina (NIETO) (1792-).....	64, 65
Mariana (1833-).....	65
mulato libre Jose Maria.....	9
Nicolas Antonio (1769-).....	64
Rafael Jesus (1835-).....	65
Sebastian.....	9
MOLINA	
Ana Gertrudis (LARA).....	49
Antonio.....	162
Casilda Encarnacion ((--)).....	162
coyota Maria Guadalupe Victoria.....	43
Francisco.....	49
Jose Antoio.....	43
Josefa.....	34
Juana (JIMENEZ).....	193
Juana Maria ((--)).....	43
Manuel.....	193
Maria Petra.....	173
Maria Tomasa (OSORNIO).....	193
mestiza Petra Refugio.....	176
mulato libre Joseph Alejandro.....	193
Petra Ignacia.....	162
MONCIVAIS	
mulata Maria Alejandra.....	166
MONJARAS	
Eugenia.....	173
Josefa (GARCIA).....	173
Joseph Antonio.....	173
MONREAL	
Josefa Bernardina.....	100
MONTALVO	
Maria Antonia.....	74
Maria Dolores.....	113
MONTANO	
Francisco Javier.....	116
Joseph Benito.....	170
Joseph Cristobal Reyes (1776-).....	116
Juana Bautista (CASTANEDA).....	116
Maria Alejandra (AGUIRRE).....	170
Maria Guadalupe Damasia (1800-).....	169, 170
MONTELONGO	
Ana Petra (1780-).....	97
Joseph Eduardo (1781-).....	97
Joseph Maria (1786-).....	97
Joseph Miguel.....	97
Maria Ascencia Santos (1777-).....	97
Maria Juliana (MARTINEZ).....	97
mestiza Maria Josefa Trinidad.....	97
Salvadora.....	194
MONTES	
Damasia Polonia (GONZALEZ).....	189
Francisco.....	189, 199
indio Jose Felix.....	106
indio Juan Jose (1795-).....	105, 106
Jose Anacleto (1822-).....	199
Jose Felix (1813-).....	199
Jose Francisco (1820-).....	199
Jose Ignacio (1825-).....	199
Manuela.....	25
Maria Francisca (ARRIOLA).....	189, 199
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ) (1782-).....	199
Maria Josefa (1805-).....	189
Maria Monica (NAJAR) (1788-).....	105, 106
Maria Rosalia.....	191
Maria Vitoriana (1816-).....	199
mestiza Maria Juana (1802-).....	189
mestizo Francisco Antonio (1783-).....	189, 199
Paula Antonia (LOPEZ).....	106
Pedro Jose (1818-).....	199
MONTOYA	
Maria Geronima (-1814).....	52
MORA	
Ana Maria Gertrudis.....	100
MORALES	
Bernardo.....	34
Blas (1820-).....	59
Feliciana (1806-).....	50
india Maria Brigida (1809-).....	59
india Maria Feliciano (1895-).....	50
india Maria Francisca (1816-).....	59
indio Juan Bautista (1807-).....	59
Jose Antonio.....	50
Jose Francisco (1783-).....	59
Jose Maria Teodosio (1789-).....	59
Jose Miguel.....	59
Jose Miguel Eligio (1770-).....	203
Jose Regino (1814-).....	59
Jose Vicente Jesus.....	59
Joseph Eusebio (1782-).....	59
Joseph Vicente (1775-).....	81
Juana Paula.....	73
Maria Agustina.....	36, 46
Maria Antonia (1797-).....	50
Maria Ascension.....	59
Maria Bruna (1801-).....	50
Maria Casilda (VALDEZ).....	34
Maria Catarina.....	194
Maria Dionisia Dolores (1794-).....	59
Maria Dolores (RIVERA).....	81

Maria Feliciana (1778-)	50	Maria Ignacia Julia (1792-)	188
Maria Francisca (1802-)	50	Maria Petra Dolores	97
Maria Gertrudis (1804-)	203	MORILLO	
Maria Ignacia (1808-)	50	indio Jose Trinidad	51
Maria Jesus (1813-)	50	Jose Trinidad	51
Maria Josefa (BACA)	50	Juana Dios (ANGELES)	51
Maria Josefa (BURNES)	50	Maria Dominga (1797-)	51
Maria Josefa (PERALTA)	50	Maria Feliciana	205
Maria Juana (1807-)	59	Maria Florentina (HERNANDEZ) (1780-)	51
Maria Juana Francisca (GUAJARDO) ...	59	.....	51
Maria Juana Lusgarda (SALAZAR) (1801-)	59	Maria Francisca	119
.....	59	MORINA	
Maria Manuela ((--))	34	Maria Polonia	82
Maria Nazaria (GONZALEZ) (1785-)	203	MOYA	
Maria Petra (1820-)	60	Ana Josefa	160
Maria Regina (GUAJARDO)	59	Jose Agustin (1819-)	161
Maria Tomasa (1815-)	59	Jose Domingo	160
Maria Trinidad (1812-)	50	Jose Vicente (1817-)	161
Matias (1824-)	60	Joseph Felipe	67, 88
mulata Juana Marcela	87	Joseph Maria (1779-)	67
mulato Gabriel (1786-)	59	Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1772-)	67, 88
mulato Joseph Guillermo	81	Juana Nepomucena (VALDEZ) (1783-)	67, 88
Pedro Anastacio	50	.....	88
Petra Manuela (DURAN)	59	Maria Ana (GALLEGOS)	67, 88
Santiago	50	Maria Antonia Guadalupe (1814-)	161
Santiago (1811-)	50	Maria Barbara (1797-)	67, 88
MORAN		Maria Catarina	97
Maria Dolores (1775-)	25	Maria Gertrudis Nieves (1775-)	67
Maria Teresa (GARCIA)	11, 25	Maria Josefa (GALLEGOS) (1778-)	160
Maria Victoriana	11	Maria Marcela (1781-)	67, 68
Pedro Vitorino	11, 25	Maria Monica (1822-)	161
MORENO		Maria Rosa	68
Ana Dominga (GARZA)	187	Rafael (1778-)	67
Ana Francisca Dolores (RECIO)....	187, 188	Rosa Maria	188
Francisca	171	MUNOZ	
Ignacio Rodrigo (1762-)	187, 188	Ana (GONZALEZ BARRAGAN)	147
Jose Agustin (1785-)	188	Ana Maria	59
Jose Manuel (1788-)	188	Clara (GOMEZ CASTRO)	147
Jose Maria Gabino (1783-)	188	india Maria Juliana (1797-)	176
Juan Antonio	187	Josefa Maria Loreto (1783-)	148
Juan Jose Calixto (1760-)	187	Josefa Rafaela Concepcion (1781-)	148
Juan Manuel	96	Josefa Rafaela Geronima (1778-)	147
Juana Maria	189	Joseph Javier	117
Maria Estefana (1791-)	187	Joseph Manuel Bonifacio (1792-)	148
Maria Gertrudis	127	Joseph Maria (1779-)	147
Maria Gertrudis (YNOJOS)	187	Juan Joseph (1785-)	148
Maria Gregoria (GARCIA)	96	Juan Manuel	147
Maria Ignacia (1791-)	187	Maria Francisca	4, 132
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (FLORES)		Maria Gertrudis (ARISPE)	147
(1762-)	187	Maria Josefa Rafaela	147

Maria Manuela (JESUS).....	117	Maria Eduviges (VALDEZ) (1787-)	88
mulato Jose Antonio.....	176	Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO).....	88
Petra Refugio (MOLINA).....	176	NEGRETE	
NAJAR		Ana Vitoria	13, 149
Jose.....	105	NEPOMUCENO	
Juana Romana	194	Ignacio.....	130
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)	105	Maria Ignacia (VILLAFUERTE).....	130
Maria Antonia Trinidad (1797-).....	105	NEREO AMARO	
Maria Antonia Trinidad (1798-).....	105	Ana Maria (GAUNA)	151
Maria Francisca (1779-).....	105	mulato libre Salvador	151
Maria Gertrudis (1791-).....	105	NERI	
Maria Josefa (REYES).....	105	Ana Petra (AGUIRRE)	82
Maria Nicolasa ((---))	105	mulato Jose.....	82
Marta Beatriz Concepcion (1777-)	105	NIETO	
mulata esclava Maria Claudia	69	Julian	65
mulata libre Maria Marta Concepcion. 105		Maria Juana (VALDEZ).....	65
mulata Maria Cayetana Servula (1780-)		Maria Saturnina (1792-).....	64, 65
.....	105, 106	NOYOLA	
mulata Maria Monica (1788-)	105, 106	Petra	35, 163
mulato esclavo Joseph Toribio	105	NUNEZ	
Pedro Jose Aauto (1783-)	105	coyote Maria Manuela.....	50
NANEZ		OCANAS	
coyote Jose Maximo	62	Joseph Antonio.....	73
Francisca Candida (SOTO)	62	Juana Maria (MARROQUIN) (1742-)	73
Jose Francisco	52	Maria Damiana (1772-).....	73
Joseph Florentino	52	OCHOA	
Maria Damiana (CHIQUITO) (1800-)	52	Maria Gertrudis (-1770).....	48
Maria Geronima (MONTTOYA) (-1814)	52	Maria Rosalia	79
Maria Nicolasa (RAMIREZ) (1786-)	52	mestiza Maria Catarina (1777-).....	26
Maria Regina (OLIVARES) (1776-).....	62	OCHOA ELEJALDE	
Maria Rosalia (CHAVEZ)	52	Capitan Juan Joseph	48
mulato Jose Antonio (1788-).....	52	Polonia (GOMEZ CASTRO)	48
Salvador	62	OJEDA	
NARBAIS		coyote Joseph Manuel.....	142
Maria Josefa Rosalia ((---)).....	124	Juana Maria (OLVERA).....	142
Nicolas Antonio.....	124	Maria Felipa ((---))	142
NARVAIZ		OLGUIN	
Ana Dominga (BRISENO).....	154	Gertrudis	193
Ana Josefa (1779-)	154	OLIVARES	
indio Nicolas Antonio.....	154	Bernarda.....	90
Joseph Antonio Pio (1784-)	154	Jose (-1793).....	90
Maria Gertrudis (1781-)	154	Josefa Victoria (AGUILAR).....	46
Rosalia (VILLAFUENTE).....	154	Joseph Santiago	62
NAVA		Juan Asencio (1774-)	46
Francisca	37	Juan Esteban	46
NAVARRETE		Maria Alejandra (MEDRANO).....	62
Francisca Javiera	45	Maria Clara (LOPEZ) (1790-).....	62
NAVARRO		Maria Estefana	169
Francisco	88	Maria Jesus (GUAJARDO) (1716-1806).90	
Jose Maria	88	Maria Josefa.....	143

Maria Lusgarda (1783-).....	62	Maria Antonia (1786-).....	200
Maria Rosalia (1751-1807)	90	Maria Antonia (1828-).....	201
mulata Maria Regina (1776-)	62	Maria Carmen (GUZMAN).....	200
mulato Jose Antonio.....	62	Maria Celedonia (RODRIGUEZ).....	200
OLIVO		Maria Cruz (1839-)	201
india Maria Manuela (1803-).....	30	Maria Damiana (1787-).....	200
india Maria Simona (1797-).....	190, 191	Maria Fabiana Canuta (1830-)	201
indio Juan Jose	15	Maria Gertrudis (1791-).....	200
indio Pedro (1797-).....	15	Maria Guadalupe (MENDEZ) (1799-) ..	200
Jose Maximo (1796-)	15	Maria Higinia (1824-)	201
Jose Pablo (1810-).....	15	Maria Josefa (1821-).....	201
Juan Cesario.....	30	Maria Josefa (LOPEZ).....	85
Juan Esteban.....	191	Maria Josefa (VILLAFUERTE) ..42, 143, 200	
Juan Nepomuceno (1813-)	15	Maria Juana (1820-).....	201
Maria Gregoria.....	107	Maria Luciana (1832-).....	201
Maria Guadalupe (1800-).....	15	Maria Margarita (DAVILA)	200
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	15	Maria Micaela (VASQUEZ).....	35
Maria Magdalena (GARCIA).....	30	Maria Miliana ((---)).....	142
Maria Perfecta (SANCHEZ)	191	Maria Nicolasa (ESCAMILLA) (1787-)....41,	
OLIVOS		42	
Maria Ignacia	66	Maria Rosalia (TREJO) (1806-).....	200
OLMOS		Maria Vicenta (FAXARDO) (1796-)200, 201	
Antonia (SANCHEZ)	91	mestiza Maria Manuela (-1809).....	87
mulato Salvador	91	mestizo Jose Toribio	200
OLVERA		Miguel.....	35, 163
Alberto.....	85	Miguel Geronimo.....	42, 143, 200
Alejo (1806-)	200	mulato Joseph Miguel.....	200
Francisca Paula (1834-).....	201	Pascuala (JESUS).....	35, 163
india Juana Gertrudis (1781-).....	85	Pedro (1831-)	201
india Maria Santiago	143	ORDAZ	
indio Jose Damasio (1793-).....	200, 201	Jose Leonardo.....	22
indio Joseph Bernardino Lizardo (1763-)		Maria Adriana (QUIROS)	22
.....	42	Maria Simona	21, 22
indio Juan Nepomuceno (1791-)	200	ORIGUELA	
Isidoro (1837-).....	201	Juan Antonio	63
Jose Cesario (1833-)	201	Maria Rosalia (CASTILLO)	63
Jose Eustaquio (1814-)	200	Rosa Maria (VALERO)	63
Jose Jesus (1824-)	201	ORNO	
Jose Maria (1814-)	201	Maria Gertrudis.....	130
Jose Miguel (1816-).....	201	ORTEGA	
Jose Salvador (1825-).....	201	india Maria Encarnacion (1793-)	56
Jose Teodoro (1781-)	200	Joseph Manuel	155, 198
Juan Miguel	35, 163	Juana Maria.....	163
Juana Francisca (1809-).....	200	Maria Agustina (GUZMAN)	56
Juana Juliana (ALAMILLO)	35	Maria Catarina	38
Juana Maria.....	142	Maria Francisca (MENDEZ).....	176
Juana Matiana (APARICIO)	35, 163	Maria Luisa (LOPEZ)	155, 198
Julian (1811-)	200	Maria Paula Albina Ramona	176
Lorenzo.....	142	Mariano.....	56
Maria Andrea	63	mulata Maria Marcela.....	155, 198

Tomas	176	Maria Manuela (MALDONADO)	26
ORTEGA RIOS		mestiza Maria Salome (1789-)	26
Juana	134	Rafaela	124
ORTIZ		PENA	
india Maria Esmeregilda	152, 180	Ana Dominga	148
Josefa Bernardina (MONREAL)	100	Antonio Margil	110
Joseph Santos (1787-).....	100	Antonio Victoriano	173
Juan Joseph.....	100	castiza Maria Merced (1801-).....	156
Maria Damiana.....	37	coyota Maria Encarnacion (1792-).....	173
Maria Luisa	85	Francisca (LUJAN)	33
Maria Saturnia (1780-).....	100	Jose Fernando	156
OSORNIO		Jose Gregorio	110
Andres	193	Jose Guillermo (1813-).....	157
Gertrudis (OLGUIN)	193	Jose Isidro (1809-)	156
Ines	62	Josefa (CHAVEZ)	166
Maria Tomasa	193	Juan Pablo	33
OYA		Juana Dios (SILVA).....	33
Juan Manuel.....	75, 180	Juana Josefa.....	166
Maria Gertrudis (CASAS).....	180	Juana Marcelina (HERNANDEZ).....	156
Maria Servula (GARCIA).....	75, 180	Maria Estefana (1767-)	33
OYERVIDES		Maria Feliciana.....	11
india Tlaxcaltecas Maria Zeferina	56	Maria Felipa (1770-)	33
PACHECO		Maria Francisca.....	82
Antonio.....	19	Maria Guadalupe (1800-)	156
india Maria Brigida	126, 182	Maria Ignacia (BURNES) (1781-).....	110
Juana	19	Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL).....	110
Maria (CRUZ)	19	Maria Josefa Roberta (SEPULVEDA)	
Maria Barbara.....	31	(1780-).....	33
PADILLA		Maria Luz (GALLEGOS)	148
Maria Guadalupe	12	Maria Manuela (ALANIS).....	33
PALOMO		Maria Manuela (HERNANDEZ)	156
Juana Catarina.....	111	Maria Olaya (1819-).....	157
PALUCO		Maria Petra (MOLINA)	173
Ana Teresa Jesus (VALDEZ).....	114	Maria Polonia (VILLARREAL)	33
Pedro Lucas.....	114	Maria Serapia (1830-)	157
PANTOJA		mestiza Maria Quiteria (1715-).....	163, 202
Juan Francisco.....	37	mestizo Juan Agustin.....	33
Maria Ines (TORRES).....	37	mulato Juan Melchor.....	156
Maria Luisa (GUERRERO) (1771-)	37	Nicolas Marciano (1720-).....	33
Maximo Justo	37	Ramon.....	148
PARRENO		Salvador	166
Josefa	200	Santiago (1806-).....	156
PAZ		Toribio (1815-)	157
Maria Luisa	25	PEQUENO	
PEDRAZA		Josefa (MOLINA).....	34
india Maria Rosalia Trinidad.....	63	Juan Pablo	34
Jose Manuel.....	26	Juana Rosa (RIVERA).....	34
Juan Salvador.....	23	Maria Juana.....	105
Juana Margarita ((---)).....	23	PERALES	
Maria Josefa ((---)).....	23	Antonia Damacia.....	155

Irene (1773-)	81	Jose Agustin (1820-)	158
Joseph Dimas	81	Jose Antonio	12
Maria Josefa (1780-)	203	Jose Antonio (1831-)	159
Maria Trinidad (ESCOBEDO)	203	Jose Carlos (1817-)	158
Martin	203	Jose Gregorio (1789-)	158
mestizo Juana Maria	24, 74, 195	Jose Hipolito (1803-)	158
Rosa Maria (DURAN)	81	Jose Javier (1827-)	159
PERALTA		Jose Juan (1829-)	159
Ana Micaela (VILLAFUERTE)	19	Jose Julian (1802-)	158
Antonio	50, 109	Jose Lucas (1842-)	159
Antonio Margil	19	Jose Maria (1837-)	159
Francisco	19	Jose Panfilo (1833-)	159
Joseph Ildefonso (1771-)	20	Jose Refugio (1838-)	159
Juana (PACHECO)	19	Jose Reyes (1793-)	158
Maria Atanacia (1784-)	20	Joseph Demetrio (1784-)	158
Maria Geronima (AMAYA)	50	Joseph Gervacio	28
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1772-)	20	Joseph Lazaro	4, 170
Maria Josefa	50, 113	Joseph Manuel Placido	169
Maria Magdalena (AMAYA)	109	Juan	10
Maria Marcelina	114	Juan Eugenio (1770-)	33, 145
Maria Patricia (1774-)	20	Juan Pablo (1835-)	159
Maria Petra (1769-)	20	Juan San Pedro	13
Maria Teresa (1780-)	20	Juana Basilia (CRUZ)	152
mestiza Juana Dios (1778-)	20	Juana Catarina (MEDRANO)	181
mestiza Maria Josefa (1781-)	20	Juana Faustina (MARTINEZ)	57
mestizo Joseph Eufracio (1776-)	20	Juana Maria (SANCHEZ)	57
Petra (VALDEZ)	20	Lazaro (1825-)	159
Rosa (CANTU)	19	lobo Jose Eufracio (1781-)	158
PEREZ		Marcos	158, 159
Alejandro (1806-)	158	Margarita (1840-)	159
Ana Maria (CAMARILLO) (1754-)	206	Maria ((---))	12
Ana Maria (RAMOS)	33, 145	Maria Antonia Gertrudis (BAIS)	13
Anastacia (VASQUEZ)	8	Maria Candelaria	187
Andrea Asencion	151	Maria Carmen (1827-)	159
Andres Gabriel	185, 187	Maria Casilda (ROSA)	185, 187
Candelario	8	Maria Clemencia (1815-)	158
coyote Domingo	152	Maria Encarnacion	9
Eugenia Gertrudis (1776-)	206	Maria Esmeregilda (CRUZ)	33, 145
india Maria Dominga	12	Maria Fermina (1818-)	158
india Maria Felipa	139	Maria Francisca (MARES)	169
india Teodosia (1821-)	159	Maria Gertrudis	11
indio Jose Ponciano (1770-)	177, 178	Maria Ignacia (ESCOBEDO) (1800-)	158, 159
indio Joseph	152	Maria Ines	118, 136, 185
indio Juan Joseph Ramon	206	Maria Ines (GONZALEZ)	158
indio Juan Silverio	158	Maria Inocencia (GUERRERO)	158
indio Marcelo Cruz	181	Maria Isabel (1808-)	158
indio Marcos Evangelista	158	Maria Isidra (1819-)	159
indio Ventura	206	Maria Josefa	57, 185
Javier	178	Maria Josefa (BUENA)	169
Javiera (GARZA)	57		

Maria Juana (1836-).....	159	Joseph Domingo (1781-).....	101, 136
Maria Juana (1844-).....	159	Julian	115
Maria Julia (GALLEGOS).....	152	Maria (CRUZ)	115
Maria Juliana.....	13, 195	Maria Gertrudis (1823-).....	137
Maria Juliana (GALLEGOS).....	28	Maria Guadalupe (SOTO) (1799-) .	136, 137
Maria Leonor (GARCIA)	4, 170	Maria Petra (1788-).....	101, 136
Maria Luciana (GONZALEZ) (1799-)....	158	Maria Petra (TRUJILLO) (1795-).....	136
Maria Lusgarda	81	Maria Santos (1786-).....	115
Maria Marcela (1831-)	159	mulato Joseph Eugenio	100, 101, 136
Maria Margarita.....	158, 159	Rita Jesus (LERMA).....	100, 101, 136
Maria Margarita (REYES).....	10	PONTAZA	
Maria Martina	9	Maria Monica	53
Maria Micaela (1817-).....	159	POSADA	
Maria Pascuala Jesus (1840-).....	159	Maria Valeriana (GLORIA)	183
Maria Petra (1833-).....	159	Ventura Miguel.....	183
Maria Rafaela (CASAS) (1786-)	177	PRADO	
Maria Refugio (1822-).....	159	Francisco Antonio Enrique (1781-).....	152
Maria Reymunda.....	4, 170	indio Jose Antonio	152
Maria Rita.....	37	Jose Eustaquio (1798-).....	152
Maria Rudesinda (1823-)	159	Jose Tiburcio (1814-).....	152
Maria Rufina (CARRILLO).....	181	Joseph.....	152
Maria Teresa Jesus (SEGURA).....	158	Juana	142
mestiza Juana Maria	7, 8	Maria Agapita (1821-).....	153
mestiza Maria Ines.....	202	Maria Anastacia Toribia (1784-).....	152
mestiza Maria Lorenza (1781-)	27, 28	Maria Brigida (VILLANUEVA).....	152
morisco Joseph Damian	57	Maria Celedonia (1784-)	152
mulata Juliana Isidora.....	47, 139	Maria Cipriana (1816-).....	153
Pedro.....	57	Maria Clemencia (VIDALES).....	152
Petra Rosalia (CRUZ)	206	Maria Josefa (AYALA)	152
Rosalia (CRUZ).....	178	Maria Prudencia (1815-).....	152
Salvador Santos.....	169	mestiza Maria Antonia (1799-)	152, 153
Simon Urbano.....	33, 145	mestizo Jose Toribio (1779-)	152
Teresa Jesus (REYES)	206	mulata Maria Carmen.....	142
PEREZ LEON		Petra Gertrudis (MENDOZA)	152
Lorenzo.....	183	PRESIADO	
Maria Hermenegilda (GARZA)	183	Joseph Rosano Guadalupe	116
Maria Josefa Rosalia (1760-).....	88, 183	Maria Quiteria ((--))	116
PEREZ MOYA		PRIETO	
Pedro.....	160	indio Lorenzo Felipe.....	64
Rosalia (SALAZAR)	160	Jose Ignacio (1810-).....	64
PICON		Maria	50
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ)	202	Maria Josefa (SOTELO) (1781-).....	64
mulato libre Ambrosio (1747-).....	202	Maria Juliana (1805-).....	64
Nicolas.....	202	PUENTE	
PILAR		Alejandro Martin	36
mulata Maria Zaragoza	71	Maria Cayetana	168
PINA		Maria Nieves ((--)).....	36
indio Jose Maria (1794-)	101, 136	PULIDO	
Jose Gabriel (1821-)	137	Ana Maria Gertrudis (MORA).....	100
Jose Maria (1784-)	101, 136	Joseph Sebastian.....	100

Juan Nepomuceno	202	india Maria Agustina	95
Manuela (LERMA)	202	india Maria Nicolasa (1786-)	52
Maria Ines (PEREZ)	202	Jose Antonio	52, 95
Maria Margila (1791-)	202	Jose Cristobal	132
mestiza Maria Josefa (1800-)	202	Josefa Marcelina	162
mulato libre Gregorio	202	Joseph Benito (1788-)	199
QUIJAS		Joseph Leonardo (1778-)	29, 109
Jose Manuel	87	Juan	20
Maria Manuela (OLVERA) (-1809)	87	Juan Antonio	176
mulata libre Maria Eulogia (1785-)	87	Juana	29
QUINTANILLA		Juana Dios (PERALTA) (1778-)	20
Manuel	93	Juana Maria (VASQUEZ)	91
Maria Barbara (1741-)	142	Lorenzo Leonisio	91
Maria Ines (VALDEZ)	93	Maria	76
Maria Josefa	123	Maria (ALANIS)	198
Maria Luisa (1796-)	93	Maria Dolores	105
QUINTERO		Maria Gabriela	104
Matiana	110	Maria Gertrudis (AREVALO)	155
QUIROS		Maria Gertrudis Gregoria (1784-)	199
Francisco Antonio	146	Maria Gervacia	114
indio Jose Ventura (1765-)	56	Maria Gregoria (1784-)	199
Maria Adriana	22	Maria Guadalupe	139
Maria Andrea (ESCAMILLA)	171	Maria Isidora (HERNANDEZ)	52
Maria Dorotea	146	Maria Joaquina	12, 149
Maria Faustina (JUAREZ)	56	Maria Juana (MENDEZ)	132
Maria Josefa Luz (RODRIGUEZ)	146	Maria Manuela (1781-)	176
Maria Marta	171	Maria Marcelina ((---))	28, 109
Maria Raimunda (MARTINEZ)	146	Maria Martina	28, 54
Maria Rosalia	30	Maria Petra (SEGOVIA)	95
Maria Rosario (HERNANDEZ) (1792-)	146	Maria Rosalia (ALVARADO) (1764-)	176
Maria Vicenta (1802-)	56	Maria Rosalia (MENDOZA)	199
mestizo Joseph Antonio	171	Maria Santos (SANCHEZ)	174
mulata Maria Hilaria (1796-)	146	mestizo Juan Secundino	198
mulata Maria Pascuala	86	mulata Maria Antonia	114
mulato libre Jose Miguel	146	mulata Maria Nazaria	131, 132
mulato libre Juan Jose	146	mulata Maria Simona (1783-)	52
RAMIREZ		mulato Pablo Casimiro	52
Agustina Candida (REYES)	81	mulato Simon Vicente	155
Ana Petra (CRUZ)	20	Paula Benita (GOMEZ)	52
Antonio Francisco	28, 109	Rosa Maria	28, 106, 196
Baltasar	174	RAMON	
Brigida Quiteria	70, 188	indio Manuel	27
coyota Maria Gertrudis (1782-)	199	Juana Bernarda ((---))	27
coyote Juan Joseph	20	loba Maria Bernarda	27
Cristobal	198	RAMONA	
Dominga Juliana	40	Maria Rosalia	166
Felipa Antonia (REYES)	81	RAMOS	
Fernando	81	Ana Josefa (MOYA)	160
Francisca Javiera (CRUZ)	28, 109	Clara Tiburcia (LOPEZ)	154
india Juana Dios (1763-)	155	Francisco	75, 149

indio Joseph Francisco	75, 149	Maria Placida	16
indio Joseph Guillermo (1759-)	154	RENTERIA	
indio Juan Esteban (1779-)	138	Petra Josefa	99
Jose Leonicio	155	REYES	
Joseph Andres Florentina (1781-)	160	Agustina Candida	81
Joseph Antonio	138	Ana Maria (SOLIS)	10
Joseph Cristobal	160	Antonio (1808-)	189
Joseph Felis Maria (1778-)	160	Bartolome	142
Juana (MARTINEZ)	138	Felipa Antonia	81
Juana Francisca	175	Felipe	10
Juana Gertrudis (1778-)	75, 149	Francisco	83
Juana Maria	187	Gertrudis (LUGO)	13, 194
Julian	154	india Maria Antonia (1796-)	126, 127
Margarita Carmen	40	india Maria Josefa	105
Maria Anastacia (1777-)	154	india Maria Marcelina	103, 104
Maria Cayetana	121, 191	india Teresa Jesus	206
Maria Claudia (DURAN)	155	indio Felipe Santiago	39, 189
Maria Crisanta (HERNANDEZ) (1783-)	138	indio Jacinto (1785-)	39, 189
Maria Dolores (REYES)	75, 149	indio Jose Antonio	56
Maria Francisca (1779-)	160	indio Jose Marcelino	13, 194
Maria Gertrudis	169	indio Pedro (1788-)	39, 189, 190
Maria Gertrudis (1786-)	154	Jose	105
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ)	154	Jose Antonio (1820-)	190
Maria Guadalupe	197	Jose Benito (1818-)	190
Maria Ines	89	Jose Cecilio Santiago (1827-)	190
Maria Joaquina	29	Jose Clemente (1826-)	190
Maria Micaela (CHAVEZ)	155	Jose Dario (1804-)	189
Maria Quiteria	57	Jose Desiderio (1817-)	139
Maria Rufina (SOTO)	154	Jose Hilario (1830-)	190
Maria Servula (GARCIA)	75, 149	Jose Joaquin (1794-)	39, 189
mulata Ana Maria	33, 145	Jose Nicolas (1822-)	139
mulato Jose Santiago	155	Joseph	61
Prudencia	125	Joseph Florencio	39, 189
RANGEL		Joseph Sebastian	13, 194
Joseph Andres	172	Juan Francisco	139
Juliana Catarina (CONDE)	172	Juan Simon	69, 104
Manuela Jesus (-1805)	172, 177	Juana (PRADO)	142
RECIO		Juana Gertrudis	83
Ana Francisca Dolores	187, 188	Juana Maria (1812-)	190
RECIO LEON		Juana Olaya (MANCILLA)	189
Juan Manuel (1720-)	188	Juana Tomasa (YBARRA)	83
Maria Gertrudis (BALDERAS)	188	Leandra	86
REDONDO		Manuel	104
Maria Cecilia ((--))	157	Manuela	195
Maria Micaela (1762-)	157	Maria (CRUZ)	105
mestizo Pedro	157	Maria Antonia	112
mulata libre Juana	150	Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ)	114
REGALADO		Maria Benita	167
Maria Polinaria (1730-)	135	Maria Casilda	153
REMIGIA		Maria Casilda Polonia	92

Maria Clara Dolores (1819-).....	139	RIOS	
Maria Desideria (1829-)	139	Antonia Margarita (CAMACHO).....	173
Maria Dolores.....	75, 149	Antonio.....	173
Maria Encarnacion (BRISENO).....	189, 190	Francisca Viviana (MANCILLA) (1781-)3, 4	
Maria Felipa	91	Francisco	89
Maria Francisca.....	138	Geronimo Felipe (1718-)	173
Maria Gabriela (RAMIREZ).....	104	india Juana Gregoria	18
Maria Gabina (1812-)	190	india Maria Guadalupe (1799-)	4
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES)	61	india Maria Petra	77
Maria Gertrudis (LOPEZ)	138, 139	indio Jose Antonio (1774-)	3, 4
Maria Guadalupe	39, 189	indio Jose Rosales (1794-).....	77
Maria Guadalupe (RAMIREZ).....	139	indio Jose Sebastian	60
Maria Isidora (ZAPATA)	114	Jose Antonio	86
Maria Josefa (CASTRO).....	69, 104	Jose Inocente (1807-)	60
Maria Josefa (ESPINOSA)	39, 189	Jose Lauriano (1796-)	87
Maria Juana (ADAME).....	127	Jose Leonardo.....	60
Maria Loreto (SILVA).....	39, 189	Jose Maria (1783-).....	173
Maria Margarita.....	10	Jose Onofre (1818-)	60
Maria Nicolasa	206	Josefa Cipriana (SOTO).....	4
Maria Petra.....	89, 206	Joseph Antonio.....	36, 45
Maria Placida (REMIGIA)	16	Joseph Felipe Antonio.....	169
Maria Policarpia (1810-).....	190	Joseph Hilario (1785-).....	173
Maria Rosalia (AGUIRRE) (1773-) ..	13, 195	Joseph Leonardo.....	169
Maria Salome	5, 171	Joseph Manuel	11
Maria Santos (MENDEZ) (1795-).....	189	Juan Joseph (1772-)	36, 46
Maria Valentina (HERNANDEZ).....	194	Juana Gervacia (SANCHEZ).....	76
Maria Zeferina (OYERVIDES).....	56	Juana Petra (1781-).....	77
mestiza Maria Josefa	56	Leandra (REYES).....	86
mulata Ana Maria (1784-)	69	Maria Agustina (MORALES)	36, 46
mulato Jose Antonio.....	138, 139	Maria Antonia	7
mulato Joseph	114	Maria Antonia (1818-).....	60
Nepomuceno (1805-).....	139	Maria Antonia (LEON)	173
Nicolas	127	Maria Bruna (CAVADA) (1764-).....	87
Salvador Mateo	16	Maria Carmen (CRUZ).....	169
Tomas (1811-).....	190	Maria Catarina (HERNANDEZ)	76
REYNA		Maria Eufemia (MIRELES).....	11
Feliciano (1816-).....	177	Maria Feliciano (PENA)	11
Jose Francisco (1788-)	176	Maria Francisca (1804-).....	60
Jose Sabino (1822-)	177	Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ)	60
Jose Tomas (1812-).....	177	Maria Gertrudis (1816-).....	60
Juan Jose (1827-)	177	Maria Guadalupe	30
Juan Nepomuceno Prajedis (1809-).....	177	Maria Ignacia (1764-)	173, 180, 181
Maria Ignacia (1809-)	177	Maria Ines (RAMOS)	89
Maria Juana Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 176		Maria Jesus (1778-).....	87
Maria Juliana (1806-).....	177	Maria Josefa.....	160
Maria Juliana (MUNOZ) (1797-)	176	Maria Josefa (1775-).....	89
REYNADA		Maria Juana Nepomucena (1809-)	60
coyota Maria Serafina.....	59	Maria Juliana (TIRADO).....	60
RICARDA		Maria Luisa	118
Victoria.....	123	Maria Margarita (1785-).....	87

Maria Margarita (1791-).....	87	Gregoria (RODRIGUEZ).....	164
Maria Margarita (FIGUEROA) (1798-) ...	77	Joseph.....	164
Maria Pascuala (CORDOVA).....	87	Joseph Vicente (1779-)	164
Maria Petra (1788-).....	87	Juan Joseph	67
Maria Petra (1811-).....	60	Juan Nepomuceno (1772-).....	67
Maria Ramona (MAREZ).....	169	Maria Antonia (RUIZ).....	164
Maria Refugio (1775-).....	89	Maria Trinidad (VALDEZ)	67
Maria Roberta (SAMARRON)	36, 45	Tomas Antonio (1754-).....	164
Maria Salome (1775-)	87	Vicente Ferrer (1781-)	164
Maria Teodora (ARTEAGA) (1744-)173, 181		ROBNES	
Maria Tomasa (1815-)	60	Gertrudis	112
mestiza Maria Lorenza	155	RODEA	
mestizo Antonio Basilio.....	4	Luis.....	116
mestizo Joseph	173, 181	Maria Estefana ((---))	116
Miguel Antonio.....	76	Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ).....	116
mulata Maria Antonia (1796-)	86	RODRIGUEZ	
mulata Maria Gervacia.....	102	Agustin.....	162
mulata Maria Guadalupe.....	88	Ana Josefa (GALLEGOS).....	127
mulato Adriano.....	87	Ana Juliana (TOVARES)	61, 78
mulato Juan Nepomuceno	76	Ana Maria	203, 204
RIVAS		Antonio Crisanto	22
Maria Gertrudis	157	Antonio Esquivel	132
RIVERA		Atanasio Lauriano.....	29
Antonio.....	44	Basilia Santos.....	116
Francisca Trinidad.....	9, 46	Bernarda (OLIVARES)	90
Hilario.....	103	Cosmo Damian (1788-).....	102
indio Tomas Aguino	102, 103	Dionisia (1806-).....	16
Jose Dolores (1820-).....	103	Felipe	11
Jose Nestor (1811-).....	103	Gertrudis (EFIGENIA).....	11
Juana Rosa	34	Gregoria	164
Maria Casilda (CEPEDA).....	103	Gregorio	90
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ).....	44	Gregorio (1780-)	128
Maria Martina (RODRIGUEZ) (1778-) 102,		india Maria Guadalupe (1782-)	5
103		india Maria Vicenta (1798-)	95
Maria Trinidad (1809-).....	103	indio Antonio Basilio	31
Miliano (1814-)	103	indio Jose Lorenzo	95
mulata Maria Dolores.....	81	indio Pedro	102
ROBERTO		indio Tomas Aquino.....	140, 186
Angela Rumualda (TIRADO).....	111	Ines	162
Joseph Francisco	111	Jacinto	199
Joseph Marcelo (1788-).....	111	Jose Andres (1804-).....	16
Maria Josefa (1783-).....	111	Jose Antonio (1784-)	203
Maria Silvestre (1795-).....	111	Jose Antonio (1787-)	203
ROBLEDO		Jose Cresencio (1809-).....	16
Jose Ambrosio.....	82	Jose Felix.....	163
Maria Dominga (MARTINEZ)	82	Jose Geronimo.....	90
mestiza Maria Margila (1794-)	82	Jose Guillermo.....	128
mulata Maria Catarina.....	203	Jose Ignacio	203
ROBLES		Jose Isidro (1791-)	203
Gertrudis	149	Jose Maria (1785-).....	61, 78

Jose Maria Cipriano (1760-).....	203	Maria Cecilia ((---))	46
Jose Maria Quirino (1787-)	128	Maria Concepcion (1797-)	204
Jose Teofilo (1827-).....	205	Maria Cruz (BRISENO) (1744-).....	186
Jose Toribio (1790-)	203	Maria Eduviges (1790-).....	61, 78
Jose Valentin (1799-).....	204, 205	Maria Encarnacion	16
Jose Vicente	121, 190, 191	Maria Encarnacion (1785-)	128
Jose Zenon (1795-)	194	Maria Estefana Dolores (1776-).....	61, 78
Joseph Antonio.....	46	Maria Estefania (1779-)	131
Joseph Antonio (1782-).....	133	Maria Feliciana (MARTINEZ) (1805-)...204,	205
Joseph Carmel (1771-).....	5	Maria Felipa (1773-)	30
Joseph Cirildo (1784-).....	102	Maria Filomena (1819-).....	16
Joseph Cornelio (1782-).....	128	Maria Francisca.....	6, 60
Joseph Damasio Guadalupe (1777-).....	61, 78	Maria Francisca (1813-).....	16, 188
Joseph Lazaro (1777-).....	133	Maria Francisca (GARZA)	31
Joseph Lorenzo (1778-).....	140	Maria Francisca (MORILLO).....	119
Joseph Manuel (1780-)	95	Maria Francisca (MUNOZ)	132
Joseph Manuel Teodosio (1777-).....	128	Maria Gertrudis.....	118, 184
Joseph Marcelo.....	115	Maria Gertrudis (HUERTA).....	15
Joseph Maria	94	Maria Gertrudis (MORALES) (1804-)...203	
Joseph Seferino	57	Maria Gervacia (RIOS).....	102
Juan Agustin.....	15, 131	Maria Gregoria (TORRES).....	22
Juan Antonio	188, 203	Maria Guadalupe (1780-)	159
Juan Jose Leocadio (1792-).....	203	Maria Guadalupe (1801-)	194
Juan Joseph.....	163, 194	Maria Guadalupe (SILVA).....	61, 78
Juan Joseph Cornelio	127	Maria Hilaria (SANCHEZ) (1779-)	194
Juan Pablo	6	Maria Iginia (1797-).....	102
Juan Quilino (1802-)	16	Maria Ignacia	13
Juan Vicente	137	Maria Ines (HERNANDEZ)	94
Juana (GARZA)	176	Maria Isabel (SALDIVAR) (1722-1822) ..90	
Juana Agustina	52	Maria Joaquina (RAMOS)	29
Juana Anastacia (MARTINEZ)	137	Maria Josefa.....	23, 67, 75
Juana Felipa	9, 38, 46	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	15
Juana Gertrudis (1809-)	121, 192	Maria Josefa (LOPEZ).....	132
Juana Luciana (YBARRA)	85	Maria Josefa (MALACARA)	128
Juana Manuela.....	63	Maria Josefa (PERALES) (1780-).....	203
Juana Maria (1782-).....	203	Maria Josefa (PEREZ).....	57
Juana Maria (CAMACHO).....	57	Maria Josefa Luz	146
Juana Maria (ORTEGA).....	163	Maria Josefa Rosalia (MEDRANO)	131
Juana Romana (NAJAR)	194	Maria Juana.....	128
Leonardo (1806-)	102	Maria Juana (1812-).....	188
Maria (TRINIDAD).....	131	Maria Juana Gertrudis	176
Maria Agustina (1797-)	194	Maria Luisa (SERRATO).....	121, 190, 191
Maria Agustina (RAMIREZ).....	95	Maria Lusgarda (CAMPOS) (1755-).....	163
Maria Alejandro	129	Maria Manuela	116, 117
Maria Antonia	42, 134	Maria Margarita.....	131
Maria Bartola (BARRERA)	102	Maria Martina (1778-).....	102, 103
Maria Candelaria (1794-).....	203	Maria Micaela (1754-)	204
Maria Catarina.....	33	Maria Nicolasa (1788-)	95
Maria Catarina (BARRERA).....	199	Maria Olaya.....	41
Maria Catarina (MORALES)	194		

Maria Petra (CADENA) (1774-)	15, 16	Victoriano	176
Maria Petra Nolasco (1782-)	131	RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR	
Maria Polinaria (1803-)	95	Feliciano (1791-)	188
Maria Ramona (MIRELES)	203	Maria Francisca Javiera	164
Maria Romualda (1799-)	194	Maria Gregoria Dolores (LICEA) (1794-)	188
Maria Romualda (1800-)	102	Maria Josefa	179, 198
Maria Rosalia (1794-)	128, 203	RODRIGUEZ O ALVAREZ	
Maria Rosalia (AGUILAR)	102	Josefa (PARRENO)	200
Maria Rosalia (CHACON)	203	Tiburcio	200
Maria Silveria (JARAMILLO)	140	ROJAS	
Maria Simona (1786-)	203, 204	Francisca	181
Maria Simona (MARTINEZ)	98	Jose Maria	144
Maria Teodoroa (SAMARONA)	115	Joseph Joaquin	77
Maria Toribia	162	Joseph Santiago	11
Maria Trinidad (1799-)	102	Maria Dolores ((--))	11
Maria Vicenta (LOPEZ)	5	Maria Eugenia (1811-)	144
Maria Viviana (AMARO)	46	Maria Felipa (TRUJANO)	77
Maria Zapopa	200	Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (MATA) (1793-)	144
Martina Secundina (1791-)	95	Tomasa (VILLANUEVA)	11
mestiza Ana Maria (1799-)	194	ROMUALDO	
mestiza Juana	21	Doroteo	121, 191
mestiza Maria Bartola	102	Maria Cayetana (RAMOS)	121, 191
mestiza Maria Celedonia	200	ROQUE	
mestiza Maria Dolores	21, 22	Tomasa Tadea	6
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	96	ROSA	
mestiza Maria Nicolasa	133	Ana Maria (CRUZ)	153
mestizo Felipe Santiago	85	Ana Maria (GARCIA) (1786-)	153
mestizo Jose Cirilo	16	Cirildo (1806-)	153
mestizo Joseph Clemente	5	Francisco Javier (1776-)	153
Micaela	179	india Maria	25
morisca Luisa Antonia	11	Joseph Albino (1761-)	153
mulata Ana Maria	5	Joseph Gervacio (1768-)	153
mulata Maria Trinidad	20	Maria	35
mulata Paula Timotea	98	Maria Casilda	185, 187
mulato Antonio Martin	199	Maria Casilda (REYES)	153
mulato Antonio Vital	194	Maria Ines (ALVARADO)	153
mulato Joseph Antonio	132	mulato Jose Antonio (1759-)	153
mulato Joseph Trinidad	102	mulato libre Agustin	153
mulato libre Francisco Javier (1781-)	15	ROSALES	
Narcisa Dorotea (ESCAMILLA)	31	Gertrudis (ROBLES)	149
Pablo	119	Juan Diego	149
Pablo Joseph	61, 78	Juana Maria Guadalupe	27
Pascual	98	Lasaro Obispo (1777-)	92
Pedro (1781-)	132	Maria Josefa	107
Pedro Antonio (1800-)	95	mulata Juana Manuela	149
Rita Matiana	101	Petra Toribia ((--))	92
Rosa Maria (MOYA)	188	Serafin	92
Salvadora Manuela	119	ROSAS	
Teresa (JESUS)	199		
Vicente (1806-)	121, 191		

Jose Maria (1786-)	89	Maria Marta (1776-)	92
Joseph	89	SALAS	
Joseph Maria Rudesindo (1782-)	89	coyota Maria Francisca	144
Juana Tiburcia Refugio (1774-)	89	Francisco	144
Maria Francisca (GOMEZ)	89	indio Juan Andres	171
ROSILLO		Jose Mariano (1792-)	175
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)	131	Juan Andres	171
mulato libre Jose Esteban	131	Maria Antonia (1787-)	175
ROSTRO		Maria Antonia (CAMARGO)	175
Concepcion (1806-)	12	Maria Felipa (CRUZ)	171
Domingo (1808-)	12	Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ)	144
Maria Alejandra (GONZALEZ)	12	Maria Marta (QUIROS)	171
Maria Leocadia (1805-)	12	Maria Matiana (1789-)	175
Maria Monica (1810-)	12	mulato Antonio Basilio	175
Maria Petra (AMAYA) (1781-)	12	SALAZAR	
mestizo Jose Manuel (1794-)	12	india Maria Juana Lulgarda (1801-)	59
Miguel	12	Jose Antonio Jesus (1766-)	59
RUBIO		Joseph San Pedro	104
casta Maria Guadalupe (1804-)	51	Maria	124
Gregoria (GUZMAN)	51	Maria Alejandra	94
Jose Hilario Agaton (1800-)	51	Maria Felipa (REYES)	91
Joseph	60	Maria Manuela ((---))	104
Maria (CRUZ)	60	Maria Pascuala (1762-)	160
Maria Florentina (HERNANDEZ) (1780-)		Maria Quiteria	83
.....	51	Maria Serafina (REYNADA)	59
Maria Tomasa	60	Miguel Nicasio	91
Miguel Aparicio	51	mulata Maria Encarnacion	79
mulata Ana Gregoria	79, 119	Rosalia	160
mulato Juan Francisco (1775-)	51	SALDANA	
RUFINA		Antonia Guadalupe (GONZALEZ)	202
mulata Fabiana	32	india Maria Eufemia	162
RUIZ		Jose	117
coyota Maria Antonia	65	Jose Faustino	185
Justa Rufina (VASQUEZ)	65	Jose Tomas (1785-)	162
Maria Antonia	164	Juan	162
Maria Cayetana	195	Juan Pablo	162, 202
Maria Gervacia	154, 162	Maria (SANTOS)	117
Maria Luisa	111	Maria Gertrudis (1795-)	185
Tomas	65	Maria Isabel	177, 178
RUIZ OCON		Maria Juliana (LERMA)	178
Juan Esteban (1715-)	164	Maria Manuela	117
Maria Francisca Javiera (RODRIGUEZ		Maria Manuela (GONZALEZ)	202
MONTEMAYOR)	164	Maria Nicolasas (HERNANDEZ)	162
SAENZ		Maria Olaya	20
Jose Lorenzo	169	mestiza Maria Benancia (1781-)	162
Maria Estefana (OLIVARES)	169	mestiza Maria Nicolasa	117
Maria Josefa (1795-)	169	mulato Joseph Faustino	202
SAIS		mulato libre Jose Pantaleon	178
Joseph Miguel	92	Paula Antonia (CAMPOS)	185
Maria Casilda Polonia (REYES)	92	Petra Ignacia (MOLINA)	162

SALDIVAR

Jose Francisco Trinidad (1783-)	198
Josefa Maria (1786-)	198
Juan Agustin	179, 198
Juan Joseph Amato	198
Marcos Trinidad (1781-)	198
Maria Gertrudis Casilda (1750-)	179
Maria Isabel (1722-1822)	90
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR)	179, 198
Maria Nicolasa Pomposa (FUENTES) (1763-)	198
Maria Victoriana (1787-)	198

SAMANIEGO

Petra Cayetana	181
Rosa (ALVAREZ)	181
Simon	181

SAMARONA

Maria Teodoroa	115
----------------	-----

SAMARRON

Maria Candelaria	173, 180
Maria Roberta	36, 45

SANCHEZ

Ana Maria	8
Ana Maria Filberta ((--))	118
Antonio	174
Antonio Anastacio	193
Florencio (1792-)	195
Francisca (ESQUIVEL)	174
Francisco Silvestre	193
Guadalupe	144
india Marcela Luz	124
india Maria Dorotea (1797-)	133, 134
india Maria Rufina	195
indio Jose Maria	56
indio Joseph Antonio	76
indio Pedro (1788-)	156
indio Prudencio Bernardino (1752-)	192
Isabel (ALVARADO)	193
Jacinto	125, 153
Jose Anacleto (1833-)	134
Jose Antonio Abad (1760-)	37, 38
Jose Apolonio (1825-)	134
Jose Crispin (1801-)	129
Jose Esteban (1799-)	129
Jose Esteban (1812-)	129
Jose Francisco (1812-)	168
Jose Guillermo (1824-)	192
Jose Jacinto (1815-)	153
Jose Jesus Asencion (1816-)	129

Jose Julian (1824-)	130
Jose Maria	168
Jose Matilde (1831-)	134
Jose Rafael	56
Jose Rosalio (1820-)	192
Joseph	57, 187
Joseph Antonio	195
Joseph Domingo	129
Joseph Ildefonso (1782-)	198
Joseph Maria (1785-)	187
Joseph Mariano	118
Juan	156
Juan Antonio	194
Juan Cruz (1821-)	38
Juan Dios	107
Juan Joseph	187
Juan Leonardo	77
Juana (GALLEGOS)	198
Juana Agustina (MANRRIQUE)	124
Juana Felipa (1776-)	118
Juana Marcela (ALVARADO)	134
Juana Maria	39
Juana Maria (GONZALEZ)	129
Juana Rufina (TOVARES) (1791-)	168
Lorenzo	124
Manuela (REYES)	195
Maria Agapita Carmen (1817-)	153
Maria Albina (MARTINEZ) (1802-)	133, 134
Maria Alejandro (RODRIGUEZ)	129
Maria Antonia	47, 65
Maria Antonia (FUENTES)	56
Maria Antonia (PRADO) (1799-)	152, 153
Maria Basilia (1821-)	129
Maria Candelaria	4
Maria Candelaria (PEREZ)	187
Maria Carmen (GUERRERO) (1791-)	37, 38
Maria Casilda (CEPEDA)	118
Maria Catarina (1821-)	134
Maria Cipriana (LARA) (1797-)	129
Maria Dominga (1815-)	168
Maria Dorotea (1829-)	38
Maria Encarnacion (GONZALEZ)	198
Maria Eufrasia Luz (AGUILAR)	193
Maria Fabiana Estefana (1831-)	153
Maria Gabriela (ZAMORA)	56
Maria Gertrudis (SERRATO) (1789-)	190, 192
Maria Gertrudis (VASQUEZ)	125, 153
Maria Guadalupe (1803-)	129
Maria Jesus (SOLIS)	192

Maria Josefa.....	129, 202	SANDOVAL	
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ).....	194	Juana Feliciana.....	158
Maria Josefa (ROSALES).....	107	SANTANA	
Maria Leonor (1818-).....	129	Juana Maria (JESUS).....	27
Maria Loreto (1817-).....	134	Maria Bernarda (RAMON).....	27
Maria Manuela (DURAN).....	134	mulato libre Juan	27
Maria Marcela (LOPEZ)	107	SANTIAGO	
Maria Nestora	133	Ana Francisca ((---)).....	111
Maria Nicolasa ((---))	57	Dionisio.....	111
Maria Nicolasa (GOMEZ).....	195	Josefa	82
Maria Perfecta.....	191	SANTOS	
Maria Petra (1782-).....	187	Joseph Cristobal	62
Maria Petra (1783-).....	187	Marcela	16
Maria Petra (HERNANDEZ) (1784-).....	155, 156	Maria	3, 117
Maria Rosalia	3, 151	Maria Cipriana (CABRIELES)	62
Maria Salome (BACA)	155, 198	Maria Dominga (HERNANDEZ).....	40
Maria Santos.....	174	Maria Esmeregilda	84
Maria Segunda (1782-).....	193	Maria Gertrudis.....	9
Maria Segunda (1819-).....	38	Teodoro	40
Maria Serafina (CUEVAS) (-1800)	38	SAUCEDA	
Maria Teresa (CRUZ).....	76	Maria Antonia (MENDEZ).....	120
Maria Victoria (1823-)	134	Maria Zapopa.....	120
mestiza Juana Maria	57	Timoteo	120
mestiza Maria Hilaria (1779-)	194	SAUCEDO	
mestiza Marta (1799-)	125	Antonia Eufracia (MEDRANO).....	14
mestizo Francisco Javier (1794-)..	152, 153	Maria Anastacia	18
mestizo Jose Albino (1792-)	190, 192	Tomas Aquino.....	14
mestizo Jose Tomas.....	107	SEDILLO	
mestizo Juan Basilio	198	Ascencio Nauterio Cruz	168
Miguel.....	155, 198	Juana Maria (ALVAREZ).....	168
mulata Antonia.....	91	Maria Rosalia Jesus (ESCANAME).....	168
mulata Juana Gervacia.....	76	SEDILLO CRUZ	
mulata Maria Rosalia	155, 198	Juana Asencion ((---)).....	168
mulato Felix Cantalicio	38	Marcos.....	168
mulato Jose Candido (1780-).....	129	SEGOVIA	
mulato Juan Francisco Regis (1794-)	133, 134	Maria Petra.....	95
mulato libre Joseph Mariano	195	SEGURA	
Pablo.....	134	india Maria Teresa Jesus	158
Petra (FLORENCIANA).....	77	Juana Feliciana (SANDOVAL).....	158
Rosalia.....	185	Manuel	158
Rosalia (FLORES)	187	SEPULVEDA	
Tomas.....	134	Jose Antonio German (1746-).....	33
Trinidad (MARTINEZ)	156	Maria Catarina (RODRIGUEZ).....	33
SANCHEZ DOVALINA		Maria Josefa.....	176
Juan Antonio	68	Maria Josefa Roberta (1780-).....	33
Maria Rosa (MOYA).....	68	SERRATO	
SANCHEZ NAVARRO		Albino Santos.....	101, 121, 190
Maria Ignacia	68	Ana Bartola (TAVERA).....	190
		Desiderio (1827-).....	192
		indio Juan Perfecto (1773-).....	190, 191

Jose Desiderio (1823-).....	191	Maria Guadalupe	61, 78
Jose Tomas (1814-).....	191	Maria Josefa (TREVINO)	33
Maira Juana (1815-).....	191	Maria Loreto.....	39, 130, 189
Maria Casilda.....	203	Maria Marcelina (1817-)	175
Maria Coronado (GONZALEZ)	190, 191	Maria Matilde (1814-).....	174
Maria Dolores (1815-).....	192	Maria Nicolasa (RODRIGUEZ)	133
Maria Dorotea (1794-)	190, 192	Maria Reymunda (DAVILA) (1785-)	174
Maria Estefana (1795-).....	191	Maria Vicenta (1774-).....	49
Maria Feliciana (1784-)	101, 190, 191	Maria Victoriana (GARIBAY)	54
Maria Ildelfonsa (1825-)	192	mulato Joseph Miguel (1775-).....	133, 174
Maria Luisa	121, 190, 191	Petra (1808-)	133
Maria Manuela (GONZALEZ) (1767-)..	101, 121, 190	SILVA VALDEZ	
Maria Marcelina (GUADANECHÉ) 190, 192		mulata Maria Josefa.....	83
Maria Santos (1816-).....	191	SILVERIO	
Maria Secundina (FRANCO).....	190, 191	indio Joseph.....	66
Maria Simona (OLIVO) (1797-)	190, 191	Maria Remigia ((--)).....	66
mestiza Maria Albina (1798-).....	191	SOLANO	
mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1789-) ..	190, 192	Ana Maria	183
mestizo Jose Felix	190, 191	Francisco	40
mulato libre Jose Antonio.....	190, 192	Maria Ignacia (AGUIRRE)	40
Ramona (MARTINEZ).....	190, 192	Maria Manuela (GARCIA).....	40
SIERRA		SOLIS	
Maria Cecilia	16	Ana Maria.....	10
SILVA		Ana Victoria	166
Agustin Viviano	39, 130, 189	Eusebia Casimira ((--)).....	124
Ana Dominga (TORRES).....	163	india Maria Jesus	192
coyota Maria Catarina (1751-).....	163	indio Joseph Matias	124
Florentino Gervacio.....	39	indio Joseph Maximo (1780-)	124
Ignacio.....	33	Joseph Antonio.....	30
Jose Apolonio (1784-).....	49	Joseph Claudio (1777-).....	124
Jose Florentino (1815-)	174	Joseph Jesus (1782-)	124
Jose Marcelino (1798-).....	133	Juana Francisca (GAVIN)	124
Jose Merced (1820-).....	175	Juana Teodora (HERNANDEZ)	124
Jose Romualdo (1801-)	133	Marcela Luz (SANCHEZ)	124
Joseph Antonio.....	133, 174	Maria Guadalupe (RIOS).....	30
Juan Antonio	163	mulata libre Maria Olaya.....	197
Juan Dios	54	SOTELO	
Juan Dios (1804-)	133	india Maria Josefa (1781-).....	64
Juan Joseph.....	49	Joseph Gervasio (1772-)	64
Juana Dios	33	Juana Manuela (RODRIGUEZ).....	63
Juana Maria (HERNANDEZ) ...	39, 130, 189	Maria Teodora.....	37
Juana Maria (SANCHEZ)	39	Maria Vitoriana (1774-).....	64
Justa Gertrudis (CABRIELES)	49	mulato Juan Dios	63
Maria Antonia	54	Pabla.....	63
Maria Catarina (BARRERA).....	39	SOTO	
Maria Clara (BARRON)	133, 174	india Francisca Candida.....	62
Maria Eduvigés (1806-)	133	india Maria Candelaria	25
Maria Eusebia (1779-).....	49	india Maria Guadalupe (1799-) 72, 92, 136, 137	
Maria Gertrudis.....	86	india Maria Josefa	159

india Maria Rufina	154	Maria Ciriaca (1789-)	143
indio Joseph Salvador	162	Maria Joaquina (BRIONES).....	143
indio Juan Antonio	25	Maria Joaquina (CRUZ)	143
Josefa Cipriana.....	4	Maria Josefa (OLIVARES).....	143
Josefa Marcelina (RAMIREZ).....	162	Maria Marcela (VALDEZ)	80, 120
Joseph Felix	72, 92	Maria Micaela (GOMEZ) (1776-).....	80, 119, 120
Juana Maria ((---)).....	25	Maria Simona (1780-)	143
Juana Martina (CANO).....	72, 92	Maria Tecla (CRUZ).....	60
Maria Antonia	165	Maria Tomasa (RUBIO)	60
Maria Carmel (1779-)	162	Miguel.....	143
Maria Gervacia (RUIZ)	154, 162	mulata Maria Juliana.....	60
Maria Petra (VALDEZ) (1779-) ..	72, 92, 137	mulato Santiago	143
Maria Teresa	6	Pablo Benito (1787-).....	143
Maria Tiburcia (FLORES).....	162	TORO	
mulato Fernando.....	154, 162	Jose Gines (1770-)	195
mulato Jose Martin.....	72, 92, 137	Jose Manuel.....	195
SUAREZ		Maria Cecilia (GARCIA)	195
Agustin.....	186	Maria Luz (TREVINO) (1782-)	195
Juana Maria (RAMOS).....	187	TORREA	
Maria Dolores.....	186	Francisco Maria.....	58
SURIAGA		Maria Josefa (GOMEZ)	58
Juana	74	Maria Trinidad (1803-).....	58
TAMEZ		TORRES	
coyote Jose Hermenegildo (1790-)	74	Ana Dominga	163
Maria Rosa (1820-).....	73, 74	Anastacio (1806-)	103
Maria Rufina (GARCIA)	74	indio Francisco Seferino	102
TAPIA		Jose Eduardo (1804-).....	103
Josefa Damiana (LOPEZ JAEN)	63	Jose Felipe (1809-).....	103
Joseph Alejandro.....	62	Juan Manuel.....	148
TAVERA		Juana Basilia.....	20
Ana Bartola	190	Marai Eduviges (1798-).....	103
TERAN		Maria Bartola (RODRIGUEZ)	102
Maria Ignacia	163	Maria Cecilia (1796-)	103
TERRONES		Maria Dolores (HERRERA)	148
Maria	110	Maria Elvira.....	96
TIJERINA		Maria Francisca Bruna	189, 204
Maria Magdalena.....	58	Maria Gregoria.....	22
TIRADO		Maria Ines.....	37
Angela Rumualda.....	111	Maria Manuela Jesus	148
Antonio Jesus (1773-)	60	Maria Olaya.....	33
indio Jose Julian (1790-)	143	Maria Olaya (SOLIS)	197
indio Joseph Felix (1767-)	80, 119, 120	mestiza Maria Encarnacion	146
Jose Cayetano (1791-).....	60	mulata libre Ana Manuela (1747-).....	41
Joseph Diego (1776-).....	60	mulata libre Maria Juliana	196, 197
Joseph Francisco (1794-)	60	mulato Joseph	41
Joseph Julio (1785-).....	143	mulato libre Joseph Zeferino (1735-) ...	197
Joseph Maria	60	Pascuala Felipa (FRIAS).....	102
Juan Esteban (1796-).....	60	Pasquala (HERNANDEZ).....	41
Juana Francisca (1778-).....	143	Rosalia	152
Marcelo.....	80, 120		

Seferino	102	Maria Eusebia Victoria (HERNANDEZ)	200
TOVAR		Maria Mariana ((--))	39
Maria Severiana (HERNANDEZ)	149	mestiza Maria Rosalia (1806-)	200
mulato Salvador Jesus	149	mulata Maria Teresa Jesus	78
TOVARES		Pedro Vita	200
Encarnacion	177, 178	Vicente	39
india Josefa Ramona	37	TREVINO	
Jose Antonio (1801-)	195	Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)	203, 204
Jose Cornelio (1812-)	150	Antonia Rosalia (VALDEZ)	195
Jose Felix (1815-)	150	Catarina	183
Jose Gregorio (1809-)	150	Efigenia	167
Jose Julian (1805-)	150	Jose George (1822-)	196
Jose Maria	20	Jose Luis (1792-)	195, 196
Jose Teodoro (1803-)	178	Jose Maria (1803-)	204
Joseph Encarnacion (1767-)	168	Jose Nazario (1810-)	196
Joseph Mariano	123	Jose Silvestre (1826-)	196
Juan (1806-)	20	Josefa Francisca (1695-1776)	105
Juan Antonio	167	Joseph Eugenio (1739-)	204
Juan Pablo (1816-)	150	Joseph Luis	195
Juana Basilia (TORRES)	20	Juan Francisco (1813-)	196
Juana Manuela (ROSALES)	149	Juan Joseph Reymundo	75, 195
Maria Anastacia (1823-1844)	150	Juana Maria	122
Maria Apolonia (1818-)	150	Maria Antonia	111
Maria Benita (REYES)	167	Maria Encarnacion (1814-)	196
Maria Dorotea (1808-)	195	Maria Gertrudis (1800-)	204
Maria Gertrudis (1809-)	150	Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) (1742-)	204
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (1776-)	123	Maria Ignacia (AYALA)	75, 195
Maria Gregoria (FIGUEROA)	149, 150	Maria Josefa	33, 161, 180
Maria Guadalupe (1808-)	178	Maria Josefa (1760-)	184
Maria Isabel (1809-)	20	Maria Juana (1827-)	196
Maria Josefa (PERALTA) (1781-)	20	Maria Leonarda (1812-)	204
Maria Juana Nepomucena (1812-)	20	Maria Luz (1782-)	195
Maria Luz	97	Maria Paula Antonia (CASTRO) (1794-)	195, 196
Maria Luz (TREVINO) (1782-)	195	Maria Rafaela (1816-)	196
Maria Manuela (GONZALEZ)	123	Maria Ursula	75, 195
Maria Marta (GRIJALVA) (1784-)	149, 150	Maria Victoriana (1809-)	204
Maria Rafaela (CASAS) (1786-)	177	Maria Viviana (1798-)	204
Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ)	168	Pedro Jose	203, 204
Maria Seferina (GLORIA)	195	Victoriano (1807-)	204
Maria Teodora (1816-)	150	TRINIDAD	
Maria Visensia	130	Ines (OSORNIO)	62
mestiza Ana Juliana	61, 78	Juan Antonio	62
mestizo Felipe Jesus	20	Juana Gertrudis	94
mestizo Jose Candelario	149, 150	Maria	131, 137
mestizo Jose Torbio	195	Maria Guadalupe (CRUZ)	62
mulata Juana Rufina (1791-)	168	TRUJANO	
mulato Pascual	149	Maria Felipa	77
Salvador	195	TRUJILLO	
Salvador Vital	149, 150	Figenia Manuela (ALVAREZ)	6
TREJO			

Jose Cirildo.....	136	Maria Feliciana (1781-).....	72
Josefa Joaquina (AMBRIS)	6, 7	Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia (1775-)	183
Joseph Guillermo (1777-)	7	Maria Ignacia	111
Joseph Justo (1770-).....	7	Maria Ines.....	93
Maria Ines (PEREZ).....	136	Maria Ines (1781-).....	161, 180
mestiza Maria Petra (1795-)	136	Maria Josefa.....	160
morisco Domingo	6, 7	Maria Josefa (GOMEZ)	62
mulato libre Francisco Javier	6	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ).....	19, 92
Tomasa Tadea (ROQUE).....	6	Maria Josefa (TREVINO)	161, 180
URBINA		Maria Josefa (VALLE)	107
Maria Polonia	8	Maria Josefa Agustina (1779-).....	108
VA.		Maria Josefa Bruna	27
Maria Angeles	146	Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1791-)	108
VALDEZ		Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1793-)	108
Ana Gertrudis	92	Maria Josefa Justa (1805-)	108, 109
Ana Josefa (GARZA).....	161, 180	Maria Juana.....	65
Ana Maria (1749-)	19	Maria Lusgarda (PEREZ)	81
Ana Maria (SOLANO)	183	Maria Marcela.....	80, 120
Ana Maria Cipriana (1768-).....	6	Maria Micaela (1788-)	72
Ana Teresa Jesus	114	Maria Olaya (GUTIERREZ) (1760-)	161, 180
Antonia Rosalia	195	Maria Teresa (SOTO)	6
Francisco Javier	6	Maria Toribia (1791-).....	72
Francisco Javier (1723-)	19, 92	Maria Trinidad.....	67
Jose Julian Antonio (1794-)	108	Maria Trinidad (RODRIGUEZ)	20
Jose Santiago (1786-).....	72	mestiza Petra	20
Josefa Carlos (1784-).....	108	mulata Maria Petra (1779-).....	72, 92, 100, 137
Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno (1749-)	161, 180	mulato Jose Hermenegildo.....	20
Joseph Francisco Javier (1778-)	108	Narcisa Santos (1772-).....	72
Joseph Geronimo Inocencio (1766-)	6	Vicente Ferrer	81
Joseph Joaquin (1717-)	161, 180	VALENZUELA	
Joseph Maria	67, 88, 183	Antonio.....	126
Joseph Maria (1775-)	81	indio Jose Javier	126
Joseph Maria (1778-)	161, 180	indio Joseph Maria (1778-)	126, 127
Joseph Maria Masedonio (1781-)	108	indio laborio Jose Concepcion.....	126, 127
Juan	72, 92, 100	Jose Domingo (1806-)	126
Juan Joseph.....	62, 183	Jose Gregorio (1820-)	127
Juan Joseph (1777-).....	72	Jose Leocadio (1834-).....	127
Juan Joseph (1785-).....	72	Joseph Maria (1797-)	126
Juan Joseph Salvador (1775-).....	107	Maria Andrea (1839-)	127
Juana (LEON)	72, 92, 100	Maria Antonia (1818-).....	127
Juana Gertrudis (GOMEZ)	107	Maria Antonia (REYES) (1796-).....	126, 127
Juana Nepomucena (1783-)	67, 88, 183	Maria Buenaventura (BERROTERAN)	126, 127
Julian Antonio	107	(1804-).....	126, 127
Maria Antonia (FLORES).....	6	Maria Dionisia (1817-)	127
Maria Antonia Jacinta.....	122	Maria Geronima (1797-)	126, 127
Maria Casilda.....	34, 171	Maria Gertrudis (1824-).....	127
Maria Celestina (1794-).....	108	Maria Josefa (ARCIA).....	126
Maria Dolores (GARZA)	67, 88, 183	Maria Juliana (CONSTANTE) (1801-).....	126, 127
Maria Eduviges (1787-)	88		

Maria Pascuala (HERNANDEZ).....	126	Marcos.....	50
Maria Petra (DAVILA).....	126	Maria (PRIETO).....	50
Maria Petra (HERNANDEZ)	126	Maria Alberta ((--))	4
VALERO		Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	134
Antonio Laureano.....	90	Maria Candelaria (SANCHEZ).....	4
Francisca Luisa (CASAS)	90	Maria Carmen (MARTINEZ).....	133
Gabriel.....	90	Maria Casilda (SERRATO)	203
Maria Luz (CAYTANELLA).....	90	Maria Catarina (ROBLEDO).....	203
Rosa Maria	63	Maria Dorotea (SERRATO) (1794-)190, 192	
VALLE		Maria Eugenia (ELIAS)	178
Gabriel Antonio.....	111	Maria Feliciana (MORALES) (1778-).....	50
Joseph Antonio Gabriel (1785-).....	112	Maria Florentina (1827-).....	193
Juan Maximo (1781-)	112	Maria Francisca (FLORES).....	26
Maria	6	Maria Geronima (1826-)	193
Maria (HERMOSILLO)	111	Maria Gertrudis.....	125, 153
Maria Asumcion (1779-)	112	Maria Ines (1830-).....	193
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ).....	111	Maria Isabel (CAMARGO)	169
Maria Jacinta Nicolasa (1775-).....	112	Maria Josefa (1773-).....	84
Maria Josefa.....	107	Maria Lorenza (VIDALES) (1790-)	26
Maria Josefa Juliana (1777-)	112	Maria Magdalena (JUAREZ).....	84
Maria Vicenta (1783-).....	112	Maria Manuela	194
VARGAS		Maria Micaela	35
Antonio.....	203	Maria Nicolasa	169
indio Jose Maria (1797-)	202, 203	mulata Maria Josefa.....	56, 179
Jose Rafael (1820-)	203	mulato Jose Antonio (1750-).....	26
Maria Jesus (1817-).....	203	mulato Joseph Antonio.....	84
Maria Josefa (PULIDO) (1800-).....	202	VELA	
Valentina (GARCIA).....	203	Diego.....	175
VASQUEZ		Jose Luis (1823-).....	95
Ambrosio.....	26	Juana Apolonia (ALAMEDA)	95
Ana Josefa Carmel (HERNANDEZ) (1759-)		Manuel.....	95
.....	56, 178	Maria Francisca (ADAME)	175
Anastacia	8	Maria Gertrudis.....	175
Encarnacion (1806-).....	134	Maria Sabas Ambrosia (1817-).....	95
Felipe	134	Maria Vicenta (RODRIGUEZ) (1798-).....	95
Guillermo.....	133, 134	mulato Jose Francisco (1795-)	95
india Maria Isabel	97	VELASCO	
indio Jose Andres (1817-).....	193	Maria Josefa.....	49
indio Jose Cipriano (1791-)	191, 192	VELASQUEZ	
Jose Gregorio (1810-)	134	Maria Gregoria.....	102
Jose Prudencio	193	Maria Manuela	189
Joseph Ignacio.....	50	VENTURA	
Joseph Leonicio	4	Barbara Victoria (CABRIELES).....	9
Juan Esteban.....	203	indio Nicolas	9
Juan Jose (-1843)	192	Maria Brigida	162
Juan Joseph (1779-).....	203	Maria Dolores (ARREDONDO)	9
Juan Manuel.....	169	mulato libre Francisco Javier	9
Juan Victoriano.....	56, 178	VERDE	
Juana Maria.....	91	india Maria Felipa	136
Justa Rufina	65	Maria Bartola.....	120

VIDALES

Ana Maria (REYES) (1784-)	69	Francisco Javier	17, 98
Antonia Olaya	10	indio Juan Joseph Manuel (1775-).....	113
coyote Joseph Cayetano.....	25	Joseph Agustin (1781-).....	114
coyote Pedro Jose (1786-).....	26	Joseph Manuel (1771-).....	17
indio Marcelo.....	25	Joseph Perfecto (1778-).....	114
Jacinta Macedonia (GONZALEZ).....	25	Juan Joseph (1772-).....	17
Jose Andres (1812-).....	26	Maria Felipa (CAMARGO).....	114
Jose Manuel (1790-).....	69	Maria Ignacia.....	130
Jose Mariano (1792-).....	69	Maria Josefa.....	42, 143, 200
Jose Rafael (1816-).....	27	Maria Josefa (1775-).....	17
Marcos (1815-).....	26	Maria Josefa (PERALTA).....	113
Maria Brigida (1781-).....	69	Maria Josefa Rosalia (BURNES).....	17, 98
Maria Claudia (NAJAR).....	69	Maria Marcelina (PERALTA).....	114
Maria Clemencia.....	152	Maria Margarita (1773-).....	17
Maria Dolores (MORAN) (1775-).....	25	Maria Rita (1780-).....	17
Maria Dolores (VISARRETA).....	25	mestiza Maria Encarnacion.....	17, 98
Maria Gertrudis Faustina (1777-).....	69	mestiza Maria Rosalia.....	144
Maria Ines (GARCIA).....	25	Micaela Mariana.....	121
Maria Jesus (CHAVARRIA).....	25	Nicolas Manuel.....	113
Maria Leonarda (BARRERA) (1797-).....	26	Rosa Maria.....	19
Maria Salome (PEDRAZA) (1789-).....	26	VILLANUEVA	
Maria Simona (LOPEZ).....	25	Francisco Antonio.....	152
Martin (1807-).....	26	Jose Lorenzo (1784-).....	115
mestiza Maria Guadalupe (1787-).....	106	Joseph Castor (1786-).....	115
mestiza Maria Lorenza (1790-).....	26	Joseph Maria (1782-).....	115
mestiza Maria Petra (1802-).....	26, 27	Juan Antonio.....	115
mestizo Jose Candelario (1791-).....	26	Maria Brigida.....	152
mestizo Joseph Maria (1771-).....	25	Maria Carmen (1775-).....	115
mulata esclava Maria Gertrudis		Maria Damasia (CORDERO).....	115
Geronima (-1801).....	69	Maria Esmeregilda (ORTIZ).....	152
mulata Maria Jacinta.....	126, 178	Maria Leonarda.....	128
mulato Jose Francisco Homobono (1794-)		Maria Policarpia (1776-).....	115
.....	69	Maria Tomasa.....	51
Pablo Benito (1779-).....	69	Pedro Jose (1787-).....	115
Tomas Antonio.....	69	Tomasa.....	11
VILLA		VILLARREAL	
Antonio.....	185	Ana Maria (LEAL).....	73
indio Pedro Antonio.....	185	Antonia (ESCAMILLA).....	73
Maria Dominga.....	44	Carlos.....	73
Maria Teodora (DAVILA).....	185	Clara Maria.....	110
Rosalia (SANCHEZ).....	185	Ireneo (1847-).....	74
VILLAFUENTE		Jesus Maria (1844-).....	74
Rosalia.....	154	Jose Antonio (1797-).....	73
VILLAFUERTE		Jose Antonio (1817-).....	73, 74
Ana Dominga (1778-).....	17	Jose Cesareo (1801-).....	73
Ana Francisca.....	187	Jose Luis Reyes (1805-).....	73
Ana Micaela.....	19	Jose Nazario.....	73, 74
Ana Santos.....	175	Jose Nazario (1803-).....	73
Antonio.....	114	Jose Salome (1747-).....	73
		Josefa Matilde.....	167

Joseph Ignacio Prudencio (1776-).....	73	Maria Guadalupe (RIOS).....	88
Juan Jose (1850-)	74	Maria Josefa.....	164
Juan Nepomuceno (1806-)	74	Maria Matiana (GUERRERO)	10
Maria Carmen (1837-)	74	Maria Tomasa	90
Maria Catalina (1858-)	74	morisco Joseph Hermenegildo.....	9, 10
Maria Damiana (OCANAS) (1772-).....	73	mulato Juan Manuel.....	88
Maria Encarnacion (1856-).....	74	mulato Juan Santos	10
Maria Eulogia (LEAL).....	73, 74	Pedro Alcantara.....	10
Maria Felicitas (1853-)	74	Sebastian.....	166
Maria Gertrudis (1839-).....	74	YNOJOS	
Maria Guadalupe (1743-).....	184	Maria Gertrudis.....	187
Maria Guadalupe (1806-).....	73	ZACARIAS	
Maria Guadalupe (1861-).....	74	Gertrudis Barbara (GARAY)	55
Maria Josefa.....	110	Juana Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1777-)...54, 55	
Maria Josefa Dolores (1798-)	73	lobo Tomas Joseph	55
Maria Juana (GARCIA) (1783-).....	73	Maria Gregoria.....	122
Maria Juliana.....	118, 184	mulato Jose Ignacio.....	54, 55
Maria Luz (DORIA)	73	ZAMORA	
Maria Manuela.....	122	Francisca (GARCIA) (-1814)	56
Maria Manuela (1813-).....	73	Guadalupe (1806-).....	57, 179
Maria Polonia	33	Jose Andres (1791-).....	56
Maria Ramona (1810-)	73	Jose Antonio (1795-)	56
Maria Refugio (1828-).....	74	Jose Carlos (1827-).....	57
Maria Rosa (TAMEZ) (1820-).....	73, 74	Jose Eusebio (1825-).....	57
Rosa Maria	95	Jose Fermin (1823-)	57
Toribio (1841-)	74	Jose Gabino (1818-)	56
VISARRETA		Jose Polinario (1796-)	56
Esteban	25	Joseph Manuel (1777-)	56
Manuela (MONTES)	25	Juan Antonio	109
Maria Dolores.....	25	Juan Dios	55, 179
YBANEZ		Juan Geronimo.....	31
Clara Francisca (AMAYA).....	61	Justa (1802-)	57, 179
Joseph Esteban (1786-)	61	Manuel Antonio (1794-)	56
Juan Gregorio	61	Maria Agustina (BRUNO).....	55, 179
Maria Antonia Desideria (1778-)	61	Maria Encarnacion (ORTEGA) (1793-)...56	
YBARRA		Maria Faustina (1809-)	57, 179
Ana Maria (HERNANDEZ).....	14	Maria Gabriela.....	56
coyote Jose Julian (1781-).....	166	Maria Javiera (1784-)	56
Fernando Antonio	14	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	55
Jose Marcelinio (1795-).....	10	Maria Josefa (REYES).....	56
Juan Dios	10	Maria Josefa (VASQUEZ)	56, 179
Juana Luciana.....	85	Maria Manuela (1819-).....	57
Juana Maria Ignacia (LOPEZ).....	166	Maria Teresa	71
Juana Tomasa	83	Maria Vicenta (QUIROS) (1802-)	56
Leocadia Lina (MARTINEZ).....	10	Mariana Guadalupe (GONZALEZ).....	109
Maria Alejandra (MONCIVAIS).....	166	Matiana Jesus (LAZCANO).....	31
Maria Crisanta (HERNANDEZ) (1783-) 166		mestizo Jose Andres	56
Maria Francisca (HERNANDEZ)	10	mestizo Joseph Martin Salome (1778-)..56,	
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) (1771-)..9,		179	
10		mulata Juana Maria Nepomucena ...53, 94	

mulato Joseph Casimiro (1773-).....	56	Maria Rosalia (RAMONA).....	166
Teodora (BALVINA).....	31	ZOZAYA	
ZAPATA		Jose Cristobal (1785-1840).....	108
Maria Guadalupe	25	Jose Vicente (1811-)	108
mestiza Maria Isidora	114	Juan Miguel (1766-1797)	108
ZARATE		Maria Francisca Paula (1820-)	108
Antonio Tranquino	54	Maria Josefa Francisca Eduarda (1822-)	
Felipa Jesus (AGUADO)	101	.....	108
Joseph Fernando (1779-).....	54	Maria Josefa Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1793-)	
Joseph Julian	117	.....	108
Juan Lorenzo	101	Maria Nazaria (FLORES) (1765-).....	108
Maria Juliana (BARRON)	54	ZUNIGA	
Maria Manuela (SALDANA).....	117	Felix.....	89
Maria Marta (1781-).....	54	Juan Joseph (1777-)	90
mestiza Maria Graciana (1773-)... 100, 101		Maria Teresa (AMBRIS).....	89
ZAVALA			
Joseph Faustino	166		